

**LISTE DAL CATALOGO DI BIBLIOTECA**  
**maggio 2021**  
**Turchia****SUBJECT LISTS FROM LIBRARY CATALOGUE**  
**May 2021**  
**Turkey**

*12 September in Turkey : before and after* / [prepared by the General Secretariat of the National Security Council]. - Ankara : [s.n., 1982] (stampa: Ankara : Ogun Kardes,ler Printing House). - xii, 383 p., [50] p. PM 550

*The 50 years of NATO seen from the Mediterranean region* / edited by Maurizio Coccia. - Soveria Mannelli : Rubbettino, stampa 1999. - 144 p. PM 1043

*The 2012 Armenian parliamentary elections: implications for Armenian foreign policy* / by Marilisa Lorusso. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2012. - 12 p. - (Iai working papers ; 1214). - ISBN 978-88-98042-51-7  
Paper prepared for the Istituto Affari Internazionali (IAI), May 2012  
Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaiw1214.pdf>  
IAIWP 2012

*The 2014 presidential elections in Turkey: a post-election analysis* / Ergun Özbudun. - [Roma : Istituto affari internazionali], 2014. - 5 p. - (Global Turkey in Europe. GTE policy brief ; 18)  
Sul front.: Stiftung Mercator, Istituto affari internazionali, Istanbul Policy Center-Sabanci University, September 2014. - Publ. also in: Global Turkey in Europe III. Democracy, trade, and the Kurdish question in Turkey-EU relations / edited by Senem Aydin-Düzgit et al., Roma, Nuova Cultura, May 2015, p. 99-105 (IAI Research Papers ; 19), ISBN 978-88-6812-511-0  
Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/2285>; [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/gte\\_pb\\_18.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/gte_pb_18.pdf)

*L'acqua : scenari per una crisi* / Giuseppe Romeo. - Soveria Mannelli : Rubbettino, c2005. - 102 p. - ISBN 88-498-1154-3  
E 661

*The Aegean dispute* / by Andrew Wilson. - London : International Institute for Strategic Studies, 1979. - 41 p. : c. geogr. - (Adelphi papers ; 155). - ISBN 0860790304  
AO/AP 155

*Aegean issues: problems : legal and political matrix : conference papers, September 1995* / edited by Seyfi Tashan. - Ankara : Foreign Policy Institute, 1995. - v, 145 p. PM 980

*Afghanistan to 2014 and beyond : ask and task : conference organised by NATO Defence College Foundation, in cooperation with NATO Defence College, Istituto Affari Internazionali [Rome, 7-8 February 2013].* - Roma : Agra, 2013. - 146 p. - ISBN 978-88-6140-166-2  
Testo online (paper): [http://www.ndc-foundation.org/conference.asp?id=afghanistan\\_to\\_2014\\_and\\_beyond\\_1](http://www.ndc-foundation.org/conference.asp?id=afghanistan_to_2014_and_beyond_1)  
A 1977

*After the 2008 Russia-Georgia war: implications for the wider Caucasus and prospects for western involvement in conflict resolution* / by Nona Mikhelidze. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2009. - 25 p. - (Documenti Iai ; 0901)  
Sul front.: Background paper of the conference on "The Caucasus and Black Sea region: European Neighbourhood Policy (ENP) and beyond", Rome, 6-7 February 2009. - Versione successiva: After the 2008 Russia-Georgia war: implications for the wider Caucasus, in The International Spectator, Vol. 44., No. 3 (July-September 2009), p. 27-42  
Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/4699>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iai0901.pdf>  
Contiene: Introduction; 1. Georgia after the August war (1.1. Domestic political developments; 1.2 Developments around the secessionist conflicts); 2. The wider Caucasus after the Georgian-Russian crisis (2.1 The Caucasian-Caspian region; 2.2 New initiatives and developments in Caucasian conflicts; 2.3 Tensions in the North Caucasus); 3. EU and US engagement with the South Caucasus: limits and leverage towards Russia (3.1 Limits to Western leverage towards Russia; 3.2 Potential courses of EU action)  
IAI 2009

*After war and revolution: trends in Russian Middle Eastern policy* / Stephen J. Blank, Wilbur E. Gray. - Carlisle Barracks : U.S. Army War College. Strategic Studies Institute, 1992. - vii, 43p.

Sul front.: October 26, 1992  
DO 825

*Agha, Shaikh and state* : the social and political structures of Kurdistan / Martin van Bruinessen. - London [etc.] : Zed Books, 1992. - 373 p. - ISBN 1-85649-019-X  
PM 780

*Agricultures méditerranéennes* : la Turquie / études réunies et présentées par Yavuz Tekelioglu. - Montpellier : Centre international des hautes études agronomiques méditerranéennes (CIHEAM), 1989. - 282 p. - (Options méditerranéennes. Série B : études et recherches ; 1). - ISBN 2-85352-087-0  
PM 674

*Alliance theory: the case of Turkey and Israel* / by Wolfgang Piccoli. - Copenhagen : Copenhagen Peace Research Institute, 1999. - 85p. - (Working papers COPRI ; 20/1999)  
CO 2099

*Allies divided* : transatlantic policies for the greater Middle East / Robert D. Blackwill, Michael Stürmer, editors. - Cambridge ; London : MIT Press, c1997. - viii, 325p. - (CSIA studies in international security). - ISBN 0-262-52244-6  
PM 946

*Alone in virtue* : the "New Turkish" ideology in Turkey's foreign policy = Samotnosc w cnocie : ideologia nowoturecka w polityce zagranicznej Turcji / Szymon Ananicz. - Warsaw : Centre for Eastern Studies, 2015. - 44, 42 p. - (Point of view ; 49)  
Pubblicazione bifronte  
Testo online: <http://www.osw.waw.pl/en/node/23299>  
O 2712

*Another empire?* : a decade of Turkey's foreign policy under the Justice and Development Party / edited by Kerem Öktem, Ayse Kadioglu, Mehmet Karli. - Istanbul : Istanbul Bilgi University Press, 2012. - xxiii, 309 p. - (Political science ; 43). - ISBN 978-605-399-236-3  
Sul verso del front.: This is a publication of South East European Studies at Oxford (SEESOX), St Antony's College, University of Oxford  
Contiene: The editors and the authors; Acknowledgements; Preface: A proactive policy with many hunches on the back / Baskin Oran; Introduction / Kerem Öktem and Ayse Kadioglu. -- Pt. I. Turkey's Transformations: New Classes and Identities, New Actors and Networks : 1. Proactivism in Turkish foreign policy: the global-local nexus / Fuat Keyman; 2. Limits of conservative change: Reform choreography of the Justice and Development Party / Ayse Kadioglu; 3. 'Democratic Depth': the missing ingredient in Turkey's domestic/foreign policy nexus? / Nora Fisher Onar; 4. Projecting power: non-conventional policy actors in Turkey's international relations / Kerem Öktem; 5. Discourse vs. Figures: a reality check for Turkey's economic depth / Mehmet Karli. -- Pt. II. The Western Alliance and Turkey's Southeast European Neighbourhood : 6. The United States and Turkey in a changing world / Joshua W. Walker; 7. What went wrong in the Turkey-EU relationship? / Nilgün Arisan Eralp and Atila Eralp; 8. Turkey's assertive presence in Southeast Europe: Between identity politics and elite pragmatism / Othon Anastasakis; 9. A very long engagement: Turkey in the Balkans / Dimitar Bechev. -- Pt. III. The Eastern Neighbourhood : 10. Arab perceptions of contemporary Turkish foreign policy: cautious engagement and the question of independence / Reem Abou-El Fadl; 11. Turkey's Iranian conundrum: a delicate balancing act / Karabekir Akkoyunlu; 12. The litmus test for Turkey's new foreign policy: the historical rapprochement with Armenia / Aybars Görgülü. -- Epilogue / Kalypso A. Nicolaïdis; Index  
PM 1592

*The Arab Spring and regional integration: can the EU and Turkey cooperate?* / by Kemal Kirisci. - Washington : The German Marshall Fund of the United States, 2012. - 3 p. - (Op-Med: Opinions on the Mediterranean)  
Sul front.: The German Marshall Fund of the United States, Istituto affari internazionali. - Product from a strategic partnership between GMF and IAI focused on Mediterranean issues and strategies  
Testo online: [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/Op-Med\\_09.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/Op-Med_09.pdf); <http://www.gmfus.org/archives/the-arab-spring-and-regional-integration-can-the-eu-and-turkey-cooperate>

*Arms control dilemma: focus on the Middle East* / Emily B. Landau and Anat Kurz, eds. - Tel Aviv : Institute for National Security Studies, 2012. - 105 p. - (INSS Memorandum ; 122). - ISBN 978-965-7425-40-4  
Testo online: [http://www.inss.org.il/uploadimages/Import/\(FILE\)1346905935.pdf](http://www.inss.org.il/uploadimages/Import/(FILE)1346905935.pdf)  
PM 1600

*ASALA* : irrational terror or political tool / Anat Kurz and Ariel Merari. - Jerusalem : published for the Jaffee Center for Strategic Studies by The Jerusalem Post ; Boulder : Westview Press, c1985. - 118p. - (JCSS studies ;

2). - ISBN 0-8133-0234-9

Bibliografia: p. 113-118

JP 19

*Asia, una transizione sostenibile / a cura di Giampaolo Calchi Novati.* - Roma : Carocci, 2009. - 262 p. - (Asia major. Nuova serie ; 3). - ISBN 978-88-430-4941-7

Contiene: Presentazione, Silvio Beretta; 1. La transizione democratica come problema politologico, Cristina Barbieri e Francesco Battezzatore; 2. Democrazia e sviluppo: un rapporto virtuoso?, Renata Targetti Lenti; 3. Nazionalismo e internazionalismo nel Giappone moderno, Motoshi Suzuchi; 4. La modernizzazione del Giappone, regola o eccezione, Kazuo Inumaru; 5. Il ruolo del partito in Cina dalla rivoluzione alle riforme, Sandro Bordone; 6. Modernità e tradizione in India: la politicizzazione delle caste, Simonetta Casci; 7. Secolarizzazione e conflitto interreligioso in India: il caso di Hyderabad, Emanuela Mangiarotti; 8. Il travaglio del Pakistan fra Stato islamico, autoritarismo e militari, Daniela Bredi; 9. La società civile, protagonista in Corea del Sud, Antonio Fiori; 10. Nepal: monarchia, maoismo, questione agraria, Alessandro Madeddu; 11. Mustafa Kemal e il kemalismo alla prova del pluralismo, Maria Antonia Di Casola; 12. Il Dragone e il Leone, l'alternativa cinese per i paesi africani, Antonio M. Morone; 13. Una locomotiva per la nuova cooperazione Sud-Sud, Simona Vittorini; 14. La crisi alimentare globale, Marco Missaglia; 15. La "via umanitaria" al progresso, Lia Quartapelle; Indice dei nomi; Gli autori

O 2497

*Asie / Centre d'analyse et de prévision du Ministère des Affaires étrangères.* - [Paris : Ministère des Affaires étrangères], 2014. - 200 p. - (Les carnets du CAPS ; 19)

Dossier dirigé par Arnaud d'Andurain

O 2668

*At the end of the day, where will Turkey stand? / by Soli Özel.* - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2019. - 16 p. - (IAI Papers ; 1904). - ISBN 978-88-9368-096-7

Paper prepared for the Istituto affari internazionali (IAI), February 2019

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/10001>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaip1904.pdf>

Contiene: Introduction: A "global political awakening"; 1. The past was not another country; 2. Turkey and the "West": Rupture, muddling through or convergence; References

*Atatürk: il fondatore della Turchia moderna / Fabio L. Grassi.* - Roma : Salerno Editrice, 2008. - 443 p. - (Profili ; 46). - ISBN 978-88-8402-634-7

Bibliografia: p. 412-423

PM 1397

*Atatürk, the rebirth of a nation / Patrick Kinross.* - Istanbul : Remzi Kitabevi, c1964 (stampa 2001). - xviii, 542 p. - ISBN 975-14-0816-4

Bibliografia: p. 515-521

O 2704

*L'atteggiamento dell'opinione pubblica sull'allargamento dell'Unione europea: il caso della Turchia / di Michele Comelli.* - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2006. - 13 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 0605)

Sul front.: Capitolo dello studio su "Integrazione europea ed opinione pubblica italiana", a cura dell'Istituto affari internazionali in collaborazione con il Centro interdipartimentale ricerche sul diritto delle Comunità europee (Cirdce) dell'Università degli studi di Bologna e con il Centro studi sul federalismo (Csf) di Torino. - Pubbl. in: Michele Comelli e Ettore Greco (a cura di), Integrazione europea e opinione pubblica italiana, Roma, Istituto affari internazionali, 2006, (IAI Quaderni ; 25), p. 57-68

IAI R 2006

*Attitudes towards environmental issues: empirical evidence in Europe and the United States / Darina Peycheva, Jana Pötzschke, Theron Delano Hall and Hans Rattinger.* - [Roma : Istituto affari internazionali], 2014. - 12, 43 p. - (Transworld working paper ; 31)

Document produced as part of the Transworld Elites Survey, within the Work Package (WP) 7 of Transworld, a project funded by the European Union's 7th Framework Programme, June 2014

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/4327>; [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/tw\\_wp\\_31.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/tw_wp_31.pdf); <http://transworld.iai.it/?p=1518>

Contiene: Introduction; 1. Importance of Environmental Issues; 2. General Attitudes towards Environmental Issues; 3. The Role of the Main Stakeholders in the Area of Environmental Issues; 4. Policies and Instruments Applied in the Area of Environmental Issues; Conclusion; References; Annex

*Authoritarianism in the Middle East: regimes and resistance / edited by Marsha Pripstein Posusney, Michele Penner Angrist.* - Boulder ; London : Lynne Rienner, 2005. - x, 276 p. - ISBN 1-58826-317-7 ; 1-58826-342-8 (pbk)

Sulla p.ix: This book grows out of a special issue of Comparative Politics, published in January 2004 (vol. 36, no. 2) ...The special issue was

a product of a series of workshops titled, and with the aim of, "Bringing the Middle East back in... to the study of political and economic reform". The workshops were held at Brown University and Yale University in the spring and winter of 2001, respectively. - Bibliografia: p. 237-263

Contiene: 1. The Middle East's Democracy Deficit in Comparative Perspective, Marsha Pripstein Posusney; Pt. 1. The Reins of Power : 2. Coercive Institutions and Coercive Leaders, Eva Bellin; 3. Political Crisis and Restabilization: Iraq, Libya, Syria, and Tunisia, Jason Brownlee; 4. Contestation Without Democracy: Elite Fragmentation in Iran, Arang Keshavarzian; Pt. 2. Challenges to Authoritarian Rule : 5. Multiparty Elections in the Arab World: Election Rules and Opposition Responses, Marsha Pripstein Posusney; 6. Party Systems and Regime Formation: Turkish Exceptionalism in Comparative Perspective, Michele Penner Angrist; 7. Opposition and Economic Crises in Jordan and Morocco, Ellen Lust-Okar; 8. Princes, Parliaments, and the Prospects for Democracy in the Gulf, Michael Herb; 9. Too Much Civil Society, Too Little Politics? Egypt and Other Liberalizing Arab Regimes, Vickie Langohr; Pt. 3. Conclusion : 10. The Outlook for Authoritarians, Michele Penner Angrist  
PM 1261

*Azerbaijan in the world* : volume I., 2008 : articles, interviews, chronology / [editors: Paul Goble & Murad Ismayilov]. - Baku : Azerbaijan Diplomatic Academy, 2009. - 350 p. - ISBN 978-9952-27-186-7

Sulla p. 3: The following contents of this book were first published in *Azerbaijan in the world*, an online biweekly publication of the Azerbaijan Diplomatic Academy [testo online: <http://ada.edu.az/biweekly>]  
O 2481

*The Azerbaijan-Russia-Turkey energy triangle and its impact on the future of Nagorno-Karabakh* / by Nona Mikhelidze. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2010. - 8 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 1018)

Paper prepared for the Istituto Affari Internazionali (IAI) in the framework of the Observatory on the Caucasus, September 2010

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iai1018.pdf>

IAI 2010

*The baffling short-sightedness in the EU-Turkey-Cyprus triangle* / by Nathalie Tocci. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2010. - 7 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 1021)

Paper prepared for the Istituto Affari Internazionali (IAI), October 2010

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iai1021.pdf>

IAI 2010

*The Baku-Ceyhan pipeline and its potential impact on Turkish-Russian relations* / Taleh Ziyadov. - Milano : Università Cattolica, 2004. - 69 p. : ill. - (CRiSSMA working paper ; 3). - ISBN 88-8311-308-X

In testa al front.: CRiSSMA, Centro di ricerche sul sistema SUD e il Mediterraneo allargato = Research centre on the Southern system and wider Mediterranean

DO 1562

*The Baku-Tbilisi-Ceyhan pipeline: oil window to the west* / edited by S. Frederick Starr and Svante E. Cornell. - Washington : Central Asia-Caucasus Institute; Uppsala : Silk Road Studies Program, 2005. - 150 p. - ISBN 91-85031-06-2

Testo online: <http://www.silkroadstudies.org/publications/silkroad-papers-and-monographs/item/13143>

Contiene: 1. The Baku-Tbilisi-Ceyhan Pipeline: School of Modernity, S. Frederick Starr; 2. Geostrategic Implications of the Baku-Tbilisi-Ceyhan Pipeline, Svante E. Cornell, Mamuka Tsereteli and Vladimir Socor; 3. Economic Implications of the Baku-Tbilisi-Ceyhan Pipeline, Jonathan Elkind; 4. The Baku-Tbilisi-Ceyhan Pipeline: Implications for Azerbaijan, Svante E. Cornell and Fariz Ismailzade; 5. The Baku-Tbilisi-Ceyhan Pipeline: Implications for Georgia, Vladimir Papava; 6. The Baku-Tbilisi-Ceyhan Pipeline: Implications for Turkey, Zeyno Baran; 7. Environmental and Social Aspects of the Baku-Tbilisi-Ceyhan Pipeline, David Blatchford

E 659

*Balance of power shifts in the Eastern Mediterranean* / by Nicholas Protonotarios. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 1992. - 16p. - (Documenti IAI ; 9228)

Sul front.: Paper presented at the international conference on "The Mediterranean: risks and challenges", Rome, 27-28 November 1992

IAI 1992

*The Balkan and Black Sea cooperation* / by Oral Sander. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 1992. - 21p. - (Documenti IAI ; 9231)

Sul front.: Paper presented at the international conference on "The Mediterranean: risks and challenges", Rome, 27-28 November 1992

IAI 1992

*Der Balkan nach der Jugoslawienkrise: die muslimen auf dem Südlichen Balkan und die Türkei* = L'area di instabilità balcanica dopo la crisi jugoslava: i musulmani nei Balcani del Sud e la Turchia / di Klaus Riehle. - Milano : Istituto per gli studi di politica internazionale, 1995. - 150p. - (Ricerche e rassegne ; 31)

Testo in tedesco e sintesi in italiano

## ISPI/WP 27

*Behind the scenes of the Turkish-Israeli breakthrough* / by Daniela Huber and Nathalie Tocci. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2013. - 15 p. - (Iai working papers ; 1315). - ISBN 978-88-98042-86-9

Paper prepared for the Istituto Affari Internazionali (IAI), April 2013

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/411>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/IAIwp1315.pdf>

IAIWP 2013

*Being a NEET in Turkey: determinants and consequences* / Emre Erdogan, Nurhan Yentürk, Ali Alper Akyüz, Yörük Kurtaran, Laden Yurttagüler, Kenan Dursun and Burcu Oy. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2017. - 21 p. - (Power2Youth working papers ; 30)

Document prepared for the Istituto Affari Internazionali (IAI) in the framework of the Power2Youth project, April 2017

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/7742>; [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/p2y\\_29.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/p2y_29.pdf); <http://www.power2youth.eu/publications/being-a-neet-in-turkey-determinants-and-consequences>

Contiene: 1. NEET: A Theoretical Discussion; 2. Turkey and NEET; 3. Empirical Analyses; 4. Consequences of Being a NEET (4.1 Trust and Being a NEET; 4.2 Political Participation and Being a NEET; 4.3 Political Efficacy and Being a NEET); Annex; References

*Benvenuta Turchia! : l'adesione, all'alba di una nuova Europa.* - [Roma] : Mariano Giustino editore, 2011. - 423 p.

Publ. come Diritto e Libertà = ISSN 1825-3180, a. 12., n. 19 (2011). - Esplorando il triangolo USA-Europa-Turchia / Nathalie Tocci, p. 102-111

Contiene: I. Benvenuta Turchia! : Editoriale: Gli innegabili vantaggi dell'ingresso della Turchia nell'Unione europea / Emma Bonino; 1. Le ragioni dell'adesione in un'Europa aperta : Da mille anni la Turchia guarda all'Occidente / Intervista a Egemen Bagis; 2. Un missione storica paragonabile alla caduta del Muro di Berlino / Carlo Marsili; 3. Un'adesione difficile, impegnativa e assolutamente necessaria / Graham Watson; 4. Un circolo vizioso da interrompere / Pier Virgilio Dastoli; 5. Lo spirito europeo dell'apertura per non ritirarsi dal mondo / Daniel Cohn-Bendit; 6. L'ingresso della Turchia per un'Europa laica, democratica e di pace / Hélène Flautre; 7. Un nuovo concetto di sovranità / Andrew Duff; 8. Storia di promesse mancate e di antichi dispetti / Niccolò Rinaldi; 9. Rinfocolare le relazioni UE-Turchia / E. Fuat Keyman; 10. Esplorando il triangolo USA-Europa-Turchia / Nathalie Tocci; 11. Una risorsa demografica per l'Europa / Andrea Furcht; Scheda: I dati del processo riformatore in Turchia secondo Bruxelles. -- II: Un secolare intreccio di storia tra Bisanzio-Istanbul e l'Occidente europeo : 1. Radici ottomane per l'Europa? / Luca Berardi; 2. Vaticano e Impero ottomano tra XIX e XX secolo / Giorgio Del Zanna; 3. Gli Italiani di Costantinopoli-Istanbul / Rinaldo Marmara. -- III. Genesi e trasformazione dell'Islam turco : 1. Da antisistemico a sistemico: trasformazione dell'Islamismo turco / Gönül Tol; 2. I partiti politici musulmani nella Turchia repubblicana / Michelangelo Guida. -- IV: Un valore aggiunto su scala mondiale : 1. L'interpretazione di un grande ruolo nella regione e nel mondo / intervista ad Ahmet Davutoglu; 2. Un asse politico orientato sui valori liberali / Ramazan Gözen; 3. Ahmet Davutoglu e il ruolo della religione nella politica estera turca / Luca Ozzano; 4. La natura realistica e non ideologica della politica mediorientale della Turchia / Stefano Torelli; 5. Turchia e Israele: un'alleanza in crisi / Valeria Talbot. -- V: Un laboratorio di politica economica alle porte dell'Unione europea : 1. Nel mezzo di tre Continenti un'economia in ascesa / Hakki Akil; 2. La Borsa di Ankara come hub finanziario di un'intera area / Alessandro Volpi; 3. Nuove rotte commerciali e strategie extraeuropee per un'economia in crescita / Vittorio Da Rold; 4. Radici ed evoluzione della politica energetica turca / Carlo Frappi. -- VI. Cipro: al di là dei risentimenti, una soluzione federale : 1. Per Cipro, una soluzione condivisa, equa e duratura / Dervis Eroglu; 2. L'isola di Marte / Pietro Paolo Amato; 3. Tre scenari per un annoso conflitto / Ahmet Sözen; 4. Profili di legalità internazionale nella Repubblica turca di Cipro del Nord / Giampiero Buonomo; 5. L'Unione europea vuol morire a Cipro Nord? / Maurizio Turco; 6. UNFICYP: un'altra ferita aperta della e nella Unione europea / Marco Perduca. -- VII. Dalla teoria della sovranità nazionale alla riforma democratica : 1. Un nuovo slancio nella politica del CHP / intervista a Kemal Kılıçdaroğlu; 2. AKP e conservative democracy / Valeria Giannotta; 3. Riforma giudiziaria e democratizzazione in Turchia / Ozan Erözden; Scheda: Dal millî görüş alla forza democratizzante dell'AKP. -- VIII. Ricchezza di società civile e di minoranze : 1. L'irrisolta questione dell'identità turca / Nicola Melis; 2. Una società civile in transizione: il caso del sivil toplum / Laura Tocco. -- IX. Una complessità storica di sinergismi culturali : 1. La cultura deve costruire ponti / intervista a Elif Safak; 2. Nelle donne turche un vivo desiderio di cambiamento / intervista a Ipek Çalılar; 3. Turchia: ponte o crogiolo culturale / Emin Mahir Balcioğlu. -- Diario Europeo : 1. La diaspora turca in Europa: terreno di conquista per gli islamisti? / Luca Ozzano; 2. Osare l'Europa: se non ora, quando? / Valter Coralluzzo. -- Il Taccuino di Puk

PM 1543

*Between appeasement and rivalry: Turkey and Russia and their neighborhoods* / Adam Balcer. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2015. - 3 p. - (Global Turkey in Europe. GTE commentary ; 22)

Sul front.: Stiftung Mercator, Istituto affari internazionali, Istanbul Policy Center-Sabancı University, May 2015. - Publ. also in: Global Turkey in Europe III. Democracy, trade, and the Kurdish question in Turkey-EU relations / edited by Senem Aydın-Düzgit et al., Roma, Nuova Cultura, May 2015, p. 49-54 (IAI Research Papers ; 19), ISBN 978-88-6812-511-0

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/4154>; [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/gte\\_c\\_22.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/gte_c_22.pdf)

*Between geopolitics and geoeconomics: the growing role of Gulf states in the Eastern Mediterranean* / Adel Abdel Ghafar. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2021. - 25 p. - (IAI Papers ; 2106). - ISBN 978-88-9368-177-3

Paper prepared in the framework of the IAI-Eni Strategic Partnership, January 2021

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/12743>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaip2106.pdf>

Contiene: Introduction; 1. The Gulf's moment? The strategic priorities of the Arab Gulf states (1.1 Saudi Arabia; 1.2 The UAE; 1.3 Qatar; 1.4 Gulf countries' relations with Israel); 2. Turkish ambitions and growing tensions in the Eastern Mediterranean; 3. Analysing the role of Gulf states in the Eastern Mediterranean (3.1 Libya; 3.2 Egypt; 3.3 Lebanon; 3.4 Greece and Cyprus); Conclusion; References

*Bibliographikos odegos gia ten Tourkia 1923-1990* = Bibliography for Turkey 1923-1990 / Charalambos Tsardanidis. - Athens : Foundation for Mediterranean Studies, 1990. - 424 p.  
PM 667

*The Black Sea region and EU policy : the challenge of divergent agendas* / edited by Karen Henderson and Carol Weaver. - Farnham ; Burlington : Ashgate, c2010. - xxii, 173 p. : ill., c. geogr. - ISBN 978-1-4094-1201-4 ; 978-1-4094-1202-1 (ebk)

Contributions originally presented at the workshop "A clash of agendas? EU policy in the Black Sea region", held at the University of Leicester in May 2009

Contiene: List of Figures and Maps; List of Tables; List of Abbreviations; Notes on Contributors; Foreword / Jackie Gower and Graham Timmins; Acknowledgements; Maps; Introduction / Karen Henderson. -- Pt. I. EU Policy in the Black Sea Region : 1. European neighbourhood policy or neighbourhood policies? / Marek Cichocki; 2. The EU in the wider Black Sea region: clumsy but attractive? / Lucia Najšlová; 3. Convergence without finalité: EU strategy towards the post-Soviet states in the wider Black Sea region / Katarzyna Wolczuk. -- Pt. II. Security and Conflict Resolution : 4. Black Sea or Black Lake? How US-Russian tensions are affecting EU policy / Carol Weaver; 5. The European Union's increased engagement with the South Caucasus / Dennis Sammut; 6. A cacophony: the EU's security policy towards the South Caucasus / Syuzanna Vasilyan. -- Pt. III. Regionalization and Energy : 7. Russia and Turkey: An ascendant multidimensional strategic partnership in the Black Sea neighbourhood / Tunç Aybak; 8. Complex regionalization in the wider Black Sea area / Mukhtar Hajizada; 9. The EU's external policy of energy diversification in the wider Black (and Caspian) Sea region: regional security complex or security community? / Sławomir Raszewski; Conclusions: The way forward / Carol Weaver; Index

CE 1315

*The Black Sea region: challenges and opportunities for Europe* / Yannis Valinakis. - Paris : Western European Union. Institute for Security Studies, 1999. - x, 63 p. - (Chaillot paper ; 36)

Testo online: <https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/cp036e.pdf>

UEO 36

*Blood and belief : the PKK and the Kurdish fight for independence* / Aliza Marcus. - New York and London : New York University Press, c2007. - xii, 351 p. - ISBN 978-0-8147-5711-6

Contiene: A Note to Readers; Acronyms; Introduction; Prologue; Pt. I. Ocalan, Kurds and the PKK's Start - 1. The Origins of the PKK, 1949-1976; 2. Abdullah Ocalan, Leader, 1975-1980; 3. The Flight to Survive, 1980-1982; 4. On the Road to War, 1982-1984; Pt. II. The PKK Consolidates Power - 5. Loyalty and Violence, 1985-1990; 6. The Struggle to Succeed, 1985-1990; 7. The Deluge, 1988-1991; Pt. III. PKK Militants Fight for Control - 8. War in the Streets, 1991-1992; 9. Fueling the War, 1992-1993; 10. Mixing War and Politics, 1991-1993; 11. Change in Fortunes, 1993-1997; Pt. IV. Ocalan's Capture and After - 12. The Decline, 1995-1998; 13. Searching for a New Way, 1995-1998; 14. Ocalan, Caught by Surprise, 1998-1999; 15. The PKK Saves Itself, 1999-2006; Conclusion; Timeline; Notes; Bibliography; Index; About the Author

PM 1354

*Boosting negotiations with Turkey: what can France do?* / Ahmet Insel. - [Roma : Istituto affari internazionali], 2012. - 4 p. - (Global Turkey in Europe. GTE policy brief ; 4)

Sul front.: Stiftung Mercator, Istituto affari internazionali, Istanbul Policy Center-Sabancı University. - Publ. also in: Senem Aydin-Düzgit et al. (eds), Global Turkey in Europe. Political, economic, and foreign policy dimensions of Turkey's evolving relationship with the EU, Roma, Nuova Cultura, May 2013 (IAI Research Paper ; 9), p. 49-58

Testo online: [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/gte\\_pb\\_04.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/gte_pb_04.pdf)

Contiene: 1. The stalled state of Turkey's accession process; 2. France as the litmus test for Turkey's European future; 2.1. The politicization of the Turkish question in France; 2.2. How to boost negotiations with Turkey?

*Bordering a new Middle East : frontiers, weak states and the great imbalance of power* / edited by Roberto Menotti and Jessica Carter. - Roma : Istituto della Enciclopedia italiana, 2016. - 129 p. - (Aspen Italia views). - ISBN 978-88-12-00582-6

Autori: Faisal J. Abbas, Francesca Borri, Doruk Ergun, John C. Hulsman, Lorenzo Kamel, Azzurra Meringolo, Nicola Pedde, Bernard E. Selwan Khoury, Salim Tamani, Mattia Toaldo

Testo online: <http://www.aspeninstitute.it/attivita/E-book/bordering-new-middle-east>;

[http://www.treccani.it/catalogo/ebook/Aspen\\_Italia\\_Views/Bordering\\_aspen.html](http://www.treccani.it/catalogo/ebook/Aspen_Italia_Views/Bordering_aspen.html)

Contiene: I. Frontiers, weak states and the great imbalance of power / Roberto Menotti; II. Libya: is a non-state worse than an authoritarian regime? / Mattia Toaldo; III. Egypt between internal insecurity and regional ambition / Azzurra Meringolo; IV. Algeria, the deep roots of a nation state / Salim Tamani; V. Straddling Syria and Iraq: the ISIS epicenter / Francesca Borri; VI. Turkey: a changing national identity in the regional storm / Doruk Ergun; VII. The Iranian nation state between internal evolution and external change / Nicola Pedde; VIII. Saudi Arabia as the custodian of stability / Faisal J. Abbas; IX. Israel and Palestine: mental and territorial borders / Lorenzo Kamel; X. Lebanon: a weak state and its complex national identity at risk / Bernard Selwan Khoury; XI. The ties that bind: an American perspective on Middle Eastern borders / John C. Hulsman; XII. Short Biographies

PM 1727

*Bottom-up approaches to EU-Turkey migration cooperation: a call for sustainable, principled, fair and inclusive*

*governance* / Asli Selin Okyay. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2018. - 24 p. - (MedReset working papers ; 15)

Document prepared for the Istituto Affari Internazionali (IAI), June 2018

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/9328>; [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/medreset\\_wp\\_15.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/medreset_wp_15.pdf); <http://www.medreset.eu/?p=13559>

Contiene: Introduction; 1. Methodology and Fieldwork in Turkey; 2. A Qualitative Analysis of Stakeholders' Frames in the Area of Migration and Mobility (2.1 Framing Migration within a Broader Policy Context; 2.2 Migration-Related Priority Policy Issues and Their Underlying Factors; 2.2.1 General Migration-Related Issues and Their Drivers; 2.2.2 Policy Issues and Priorities within the Context of Turkey -- The "non-issues": Emigration and gender-specific issues; Policy priorities and their drivers); 3. Evaluating EU Policies and EU-Turkey Migration Cooperation; 4. Policy Implications and Bottom-up Insights for EU-Turkey Cooperation on Migration and Mobility; References; Annex: List of Interviews

*Bridge or barrier?* : Turkey and the West after the Cold War / Ian O. Lesser. - Santa Monica : RAND, 1992. - xi, 47p. - (RAND reports). - ISBN 0-8330-1256-8  
RAND 20

*Bridge or frontier?* : Turkey's post-cold war geopolitical posture in the Middle East, Central Asia and the Balkans / by Shireen T. Hunter. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 1998. - 25, iii p. - (Documenti IAI ; 9829)

Sul front.: Paper presented at the international conference on "US and EU common approaches to Turkey", Rome, IAI, 20-21 November 1998. - Pubbl.: "Bridge or Frontier? Turkey's Post-Cold War Geopolitical Posture", in *The International Spectator*, Vol. 34, No. 1 (January-March 1999), p. 63-78

IAI 1998

*Bridges over the Mediterranean?* : European and US perspectives / editor Fraser Cameron. - Jerusalem : The Helmut Kohl Institute for European Studies, 2004. - 91 p. - (Conference and lecture series ; 2)

Paper of the Kandiyoti international conference, June 2004, Jerusalem

PM 1283

*Building confidence in peace* : public opinion and the Cyprus process / Erol Kaymak, Alexandros Lordos, Nathalie Tocci. - Brussels : Centre for European Policy Studies, c2008. - v, 90 p. - ISBN 978-92-9079-821-7

Testo online: <https://www.ceps.eu/node/1572>

Contiene: Executive summary; 1. Introduction; 2. Inter-communal values and attitudes; 3. Prospects for a comprehensive settlement; 4. Building confidence in each other and in the peace process; References; Annex 1. Methodology; Annex 2. CEPS survey No. 1, pre-translation template questionnaire; About the authors

PM 1399

*Can Eastern Mediterranean gas discoveries have a positive impact on Turkey-EU relations?* / Ayla Gürel and Fiona Mullen. - [Roma : Istituto affari internazionali], 2014. - 6 p. - (Global Turkey in Europe. GTE policy brief ; 12)

Sul front.: Stiftung Mercator, Istituto affari internazionali, Istanbul Policy Center-Sabanci University, March 2014. - Publ. also in: Senem Aydin-Düzgit et al. (eds.), *Global Turkey in Europe II. Energy, migration, civil society and citizenship issues in Turkey-EU relations*, Roma, Nuova Cultura, April 2014 (IAI Research Paper ; 13), p. 49-68

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/1697>; [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/GTE\\_PB\\_12.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/GTE_PB_12.pdf)

Contiene: 1. Turkey's Role as a Transit State for Gas Supplies to the EU; 2. Turkey's EU Accession Process; 3. The Need to Solve the Cyprus Problem; 4. Impact of Cyprus Gas on Efforts to Solve the Cyprus Problem: The Sovereignty Question; 5. Why Cyprus Gas Alone Is Not a Strong Enough Incentive; 6. Can Gas from Cyprus and Israel Provide the Motivation?; 7. Will Recent Developments Change the Parties' Calculations?; Conclusion

*Can hydrocarbons catalyse new out of the box thinking on Cyprus?* : a Turkish Cypriot perspective / by Mustafa Ergün Olgun. - Roma : Istituto Affari Internazionali, 2019. - 5 p. - (IAI Commentaries ; 1917)

Paper prepared for the Istituto affari internazionali (IAI), February 2019

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/10010>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaicom1917.pdf>

*Can South-Eastern Mediterranean gas be a supply for the EU?* / by Elif Burcu Günaydin. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2014. - 26 p. - (IAI working papers ; 1417). - ISBN 978-88-98650-22-4

Paper produced within the framework of the IAI-Edison project "The changing regional role of Turkey and cooperation with the EU in the neighbourhood", November 2014

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/2369>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaiw1417.pdf>

Contiene: Introduction; 1. Overview of the South-Eastern Mediterranean gas discoveries; 2. Will the South-Eastern Mediterranean gas head to the EU?; 3. Traditional method for transport: pipelines; 4. Alternative methods for transport (4.1 Rising trend: liquefied natural gas; 4.2 Benefits of new technology: compressed natural gas; 4.3 Sub-sea electricity cables); Conclusion; References

IAIWP 2014

*Can the EU clean politics in enlargement countries?* : Turkey in comparison / Dimitar Bechev. - [Roma : Istituto

affari internazionali], 2014. - 2 p. - (Global Turkey in Europe. GTE commentary ; 14)

Sul front.: Stiftung Mercator, Istituto affari internazionali, Istanbul Policy Center-Sabancı University, September 2014. - Publ. also in: Global Turkey in Europe III. Democracy, trade, and the Kurdish question in Turkey-EU relations / edited by Senem Aydın-Düzgit et al., Roma, Nuova Cultura, May 2015, p. 65-68 (IAI Research Papers ; 19), ISBN 978-88-6812-511-0  
Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/2289>; [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/gte\\_c\\_14.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/gte_c_14.pdf)

*The case for opening the Turkish-Armenian border* / by Nathalie Tocci (ed.) ; Burcu Gültekin-Punsmann, Licinia Simão, Nicolas Tavitian. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2007. - 34 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 0728)

Sul front.: Study for the Foreign Affairs Committee of the European Parliament made under the framework contract between the Trans European Policy Studies Association (TEPSA) and the European Parliament, 24 July 2007. - Pubbl. con il tit.: The closed Armenia-Turkey border: economic and social effects, including those on the people; and implications for the overall situation in the region, Brussels: European Parliament, August 2007, 36 p. (Policy Department External Policies Study)

Testo online: [http://www.europarl.europa.eu/thinktank/en/document.html?reference=EXPO-AFET\\_ET%282007%29385526](http://www.europarl.europa.eu/thinktank/en/document.html?reference=EXPO-AFET_ET%282007%29385526)

IAI 2007

*The Caspian Basin oil and the impact on Eurasian power games* / edited by Manabu Shimizu. - Tokyo : Institute of Developing Economies, 1998. - 46p. - (IDE spot survey). - ISBN 4-258-58010-4

Sul front.: June 1998

CO 1928

*Caspian energy diplomacy since the end of the cold-war* / by Tuncay Babah. - Ankara : Foreign Policy Institute, 2006. - xv, 260 p. - ISBN 975-7832-12-X

E 790

*Caspian Gas, TANAP and TAP in Europe's energy security* / by Ariel Cohen. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2014. - 16 p. - (IAI working papers ; 1406). - ISBN 978-88-98650-11-8

Paper prepared for the Istituto Affari Internazionali (IAI), April 2014. Revised version of a paper presented at the seminar on "Azerbaijan and the Southern Gas Corridor: A Transatlantic Perspective", Rome, 18 December 2013

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaiw1406.pdf>

Contiene: 1. Europe's stagnating demand for gas; 2. The evolving European dependency on Russian gas; 3. The EU finding ways to break free from Russia's grip; 4. Gazprom's strategy in Europe (4.1. Bypassing transit countries; 4.2. Vertical integration in the European electricity production system; 4.3. Concluding long-term contracts; 4.4. Blocking competition from Central Asia); 5. Potential alternative sources of natural gas for the South Stream: Iran, Iraq and Turkmenistan; 6. The role of Turkey; 7. The answer seems to be LNG; Conclusion;

References

IAIWP 2014

*Caspian pipelines* / John Roberts. - London : Royal Institute of International Affairs. Russia and Eurasia Programme, 1996. - 84p. - (Former Soviet South Project ; 1996/1). - ISBN 1-899658-20-3

E 251

*The Caspian Sea chessboard : geo-political, geo-strategic and geo-economic analysis* / edited by Carlo Frappi, Azad Garibov. - Milano : Egea, 2014. - 242 p. - ISBN 978-88-238-4434-6

Contiene: List of Abbreviations; Foreword / P. Magri, F. Mammadov; Introduction / C. Frappi, A. Garibov. -- Pt. I. What is at Stake: Transnational Issues : 1. Caspian 'Sea' and Its International Legal Status / Kamal Makili-Aliyev; 2. Militarization of the Caspian Sea: Naval Arms Race and Conflicting Interests / Azad Garibov; 3. Energy Infrastructure Protection and the Caspian Offshore / Matteo Verda ; 4. Escaping the Tragedy of the Commons: Environmental Cooperation in the Caspian Sea / Matteo Villa. -- Pt. II. Littoral State's Perceptions and Policies : 5. The importance of the Caspian Sea to Azerbaijan: Opportunities, Challenges and Prospects / Rovshan Ibrahimov; 6. Russia in the Caspian Region: An Attempt to Preserve an Inherited Role / Tomislava Penkova; 7. Iran's Policy in Caspian Sea Basin and beyond: The Great Game 2.0 / Reshad Karimov ; 8. Geopolitics of Turkmenistan and Kazakhstan in the Caspian Region / Mukhit B. Assanbayev. -- Pt. III. Interests and Policies of Global and Regional Actors : 9. On Regions and Regional Framings: The Missing Link between the European Union and the Caspian Sea Basin / Michela Ceccorulli; 10. The Caspian Sea Basin in United States Strategic Thinking and Policies / Carlo Frappi; 11. Chinese 'Good Neighborhood Policy' and Energy Diplomacy toward the Caspian Sea / Lorena Di Placido; 12. Turkey's Policy towards the Caspian Sea Region: Widening Gap between Ankara's Expectations and Capabilities / Oktay F. Tanrisever. -- Conclusions; The Authors

O 2671

*El Cáucaso: del fin de la URSS a la Revolución de la Rosa* / Alberto Priego Moreno. - Madrid : Unidad de investigación sobre seguridad y cooperación internacional, 2009. - 298 p. - ISBN 978-84-95838-17-9

Bibliografía: p. 279-298

O 2505

*Caucaso, Iugoslavia: guerre dimenticate e paci precarie* / Nodar Gabashvili. - Roma : A. Stango, stampa 2001. -



126p. - ISBN 88-87274-72-X  
A 1269

*Caucasus and Central Asia: some implications for Turkey and the West* / by Roberto Aliboni. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 1993. - 9 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 9302)

Sul front.: Paper presented at the joint Rand-IAI conference on "The new Mediterranean environment: regional issues and responses" : Washington DC, February 18-19, 1993. - Pubbl. in: The RAND-Istituto affari internazionali conference on the new Mediterranean security environment / Ian Lesser, Robert Levine (eds.), Santa Monica : RAND, 1993, p.55-64

IAI 1993

*The Caucasus between Russia, Turkey and Iran* / Iver B. Neumann. - Oslo : NUPI, 1993. - 12p. - (NUPI notat ; 495)

Sulla cop.: June 1993

AO/NP 338

*CENTO : the forgotten alliance : a study of the Central Treaty Organization* / by Guy Hadley. - Brighton : Institute for the Study of International Organization-University of Sussex, c1971. - 47p. - (ISIO monographs ; 4)  
CO 1083

*Central Eurasia: prize or quicksand?* : contending views of instability in Karabakh, Ferghana and Afghanistan / Kenneth Weisbrode. - Oxford : Oxford University Press for The International Institute for Strategic Studies, 2001. - 96p. - (Adelphi papers ; 338). - ISBN 0-19-851070-5

AO/AP 320

*The challenge of à la Turca presidentialism in Turkey* / Ersin Kalaycioglu. - [Roma : Istituto affari internazionali], 2014. - 4 p. - (Global Turkey in Europe. GTE commentary ; 18)

Sul front.: Stiftung Mercator, Istituto affari internazionali, Istanbul Policy Center-Sabanci University, November 2014. - Publ. also in: Global Turkey in Europe III. Democracy, trade, and the Kurdish question in Turkey-EU relations / edited by Senem Aydin-Düzgit et al., Roma, Nuova Cultura, May 2015, p. 107-113 (IAI Research Papers ; 19), ISBN 978-88-6812-511-0

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/2297>; [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/gte\\_c\\_18.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/gte_c_18.pdf)

*Challenges to internationally mediated peace in Libya* / by Libya Desk. - Roma : Istituto Affari Internazionali, 2020. - 5 p. - (IAI Commentaries ; 2041)

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/11670>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaicom2041.pdf>

*Challenging the state in the Middle East and North Africa: the role of identities* / Nizar Messari et al. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2017. - 23 p. - (MENARA working papers ; 1)

Paper prepared in the framework of the MENARA project, September 2017. - Autori: Nizar Messari, Lorenzo Kamel, Zeynep Gülöz Bakir, Djallil Lounnas and Driss Maghraoui

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/8152>; [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/menara\\_wp\\_1.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/menara_wp_1.pdf); <http://www.menaraproject.eu/?p=988>

Contiene: Introduction; 1. Tribalism, Sectarianism and Ethnicity: Deconstructing Simplified Versions of the Past; 2. State Nationalism in the MENA Region: Friction (2.1 State Nationalism in the Arab Countries; 2.2 The Cases of Turkey, Iran and Israel); 3. Challenging State Identities at the Supranational Level; Conclusion; References

*Chancen und Probleme einer zukünftigen europäischen Friedensordnung* : Dokumentation einer Tagung der Hessischen Landeszentrale für Politische Bildung und der Hessischen Stiftung Friedens- und Konfliktforschung am 13./14. November 1991 / Achim Güssgen, Rüdiger Schlaga (Hg.) ; unter Mitarbeit von Martin Spieles. - Frankfurt : HSKF ; Wiesbaden : HLZ, 1992. - 102 p. - ISBN 3-927127-11-6 (HLZ) ; 3-928965-09-3 (HSKF)

Tit. sul dorso: Europäische Friedensordnung

A 524

*Changes in the Mediterranean security environment: a view from Athens* / by Thanos Dokos. - Washington : The German Marshall Fund of the United States, 2012. - 3 p. - (Op-Med: Opinions on the Mediterranean)

Sul front.: The German Marshall Fund of the United States, Istituto affari internazionali. - Product from a strategic partnership between GMF and IAI focused on Mediterranean issues and strategies

Testo online: [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/Op-Med\\_10.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/Op-Med_10.pdf); <http://www.gmfus.org/archives/changes-in-the-mediterranean-security-environment-a-view-from-Athens>

*The changing dynamics of cross-border human smuggling and trafficking in the Mediterranean* / Paola Monzini, Nourhan Abdel Aziz, Ferruccio Pastore. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2015. - 71 p. - ISBN 978-88-98650-68-2

Paper produced within the framework of the New-Med Research Network, October 2015

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/5522>; [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/newmed\\_monzini.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/newmed_monzini.pdf); <http://www.osce.org/node/196746>

Contiene: Preface; Abbreviations; Introduction. -- 1. The Impact of Instability on Intra-Regional and Cross-Regional Migration Flows : 1.1 Smuggling of migrants and trafficking: phenomena and their definition; 1.2 Regional instability and the increasing relevance of smuggling networks; 1.3 Smuggling networks in the Mediterranean region: some general features; 1.4 Smuggled asylum-seekers: key features of the Syrian and Eritrean cases. -- 2. The Evolution of the Central Mediterranean Smuggling Route from Libya to Italy : 2.1 Trends, routes, and smuggling practices (2.1.1 The origins of the route from Libya to Italy; 2.1.2 The internal structure of smuggling networks; 2.1.3 The land routes to Libya; 2.1.4 The temporary reduction of the Libyan route and its effects); 2.2 Current modus operandi of criminal networks and facilitators (2.2.1 The geographical evolution of the routes; 2.2.2 Smugglers and other exploiters of migrants; 2.2.3 A changing environment for the smugglers. -- 3. Eastern Mediterranean Smuggling Routes and Egypt as a Hub : 3.1 Trends, routes, and smuggling practices (3.1.1 From the Horn of Africa to Egypt; 3.1.2 From Egypt to Europe); 3.2 Modus operandi of criminal networks and facilitators along different routes (3.2.1 From the Horn of Africa to Egypt; 3.2.2 From Egypt to Europe; 3.2.3 From Turkey to Europe). -- Concluding Remarks; References

IAI/F 153

*Changing migration patterns in the Mediterranean* / edited by Lorenzo Kamel. - Roma : Nuova Cultura, 2015. - 214 p. - (IAI research paper ; 22). - ISBN 978-88-6812-596-7

Some of the essays collected in this volume have been published in the IAI Working Papers series (April-October 2015), in the framework of the New-Med Research Network. - Autori: Ummuhan Bardak, Ahmet İçduygu, Mehdi Lahlou, Sabrina Marchetti, Galia Sabar, Ruba Salih, Mattia Toaldo, Anna Triandafyllidou, Elizabeth Tsurkov, Sarah Wolff

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/5702>; [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iairp\\_22.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iairp_22.pdf)

Contiene: Contributors; Abbreviations; Introduction, by Lorenzo Kamel. -- 1. Continuity and Change in Youth Migration Patterns from the Mediterranean, by Ummuhan Bardak; 1.1 Diversity of migration patterns across the AMCs; 1.2 The irresistible attractiveness of the 'migration idea' to the youth; 1.3 Modest but consistent international student flows; 1.4 Changing profiles of migrants: young, single, less-educated men?; 1.5 Evolving destinations: developments in Europe and the Gulf and their policies; 1.6 Has the Arab Spring increased emigration?; 1.7 What are the main migration outcomes?; Policy conclusions and recommendations. -- 2. European Muslims: Caught between Local Integration Challenges and Global Terrorism Discourses, by Anna Triandafyllidou; 2.1 European Muslims; 2.2 Tensions over Islam in different European countries; 2.3 Distinguishing between problems of integration and jihadist terrorism; Conclusions. -- 3. Turkey's Evolving Migration Policies: A Mediterranean Transit Stop at the Doors of the EU, by Ahmet İçduygu; 3.1 The evolution of Turkey as a transit country; 3.2 Turkey-EU relations: the evolution of Turkey's migration policies; Conclusions. -- 4. Migrations Through and From Libya: A Mediterranean Challenge, by Mattia Toaldo; 4.1 Changing patterns of migration and migration control through Libya; 4.2 The (illegal) economics of migration in Libya; 4.3 Libya's ungoverned spaces; 4.4 Migrations from Libya and within Libya; 4.5 De-securitising migration policy. -- 5. Morocco's Experience of Migration as a Sending, Transit and Receiving Country, by Mehdi Lahlou; 5.1 Moroccan migration policy: first step, the Law of 02/03; 5.1.1 Overall framework; 5.1.2 The Law of 02/03; 5.1.3 Institutional framework; 5.2 Moroccan migration policy, second period: lower migration; 5.3 Moroccan migration policy, third step: managing economic crisis and "Arab spring" effects, under human rights pressure; Conclusions. -- 6. Israel's Policies toward Asylum-Seekers: 2002-2014, by Galia Sabar and Elizabeth Tsurkov; 6.1 Israel's immigration regime: a brief introduction; 6.2 Challenging Israel's migration regime: the arrival of international migrant labourers; 6.3 African asylum-seekers enter Israel: major milestones; 6.3.1 Numbers; 6.3.2 Procedures and policies; 6.4 Between Israel and the UNHCR, between conditional release, temporary protection and RSD; 6.5 The struggle over the 1954 Prevention of Infiltration Law; 6.6 Asylum-seekers' perceptions of Israel's policies: between hopelessness and struggle; Conclusions. -- 7. Gender and Mobility across Southern and Eastern European Borders: "Double Standards" and the Ambiguities of European Neighbourhood Policy, by Sabrina Marchetti and Ruba Salih; 7.1 Gender and migration; 7.2 Women migrants to the EU from the East and South; 7.3 Algerian women in France; 7.4 Moroccan women in Spain; 7.5 Ukrainian women in Poland; 7.6 Moldovan women in Italy; Conclusions. -- 8. Migration and Refugee Governance in the Mediterranean: Europe and International Organisations at a Crossroad, by Sarah Wolff; 8.1 An EU-driven and risk-averse migration and refugee governance; 8.2 Mediterranean partners and state-driven regional initiatives; 8.3 UNHCR and IOM: framing an alternative debate on refugees and migration in the Mediterranean; 8.4 IOs' challenges regarding shaping and influencing EU and Mediterranean policies; 8.5 Frontex and IOs: an example of good practice?; 8.6 Future prospects and recommendations for IOs. -- Bibliography

IAI/QU/E 41

*Changing migration patterns in the Mediterranean region* / by Ramzi Ben Amara. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2015. - 19 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 1511)

Report of the conference on "Changing Migration Patterns in the Mediterranean Region", organised in Tunis on 24 April 2015 by the Istituto Affari Internazionali (IAI), and the Centre of Tunis for Migration and Asylum (CeTuMA) in the framework of the New-Med Research Network  
Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/4325>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iai1511.pdf>

Contiene: Introductory Session; Session I. The Arab uprisings and changing migration patterns in the Mediterranean; Session II. Regional responses (to migration); Session III. Changing migration patterns: Tunisian perspectives; Concluding remarks; Programme

IAI 2015

*The changing structure of Turkey's trade and industrial competitiveness: implications for the EU* / Daniel Gros and Can Selçuki. - [Roma : Istituto affari internazionali], 2013. - 9 p. : ill. - (Global Turkey in Europe. GTE working paper ; 3)

Sul front.: Stiftung Mercator, Istituto affari internazionali, Istanbul Policy Center-Sabancı University. - Publ. also in: Senem Aydin-Düzgit et al. (eds), Global Turkey in Europe. Political, economic, and foreign policy dimensions of Turkey's evolving relationship with the EU, Roma, Nuova Cultura, May 2013 (IAI Research Paper ; 9), p. 85-101

Testo online: [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/gte\\_wp\\_03.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/gte_wp_03.pdf)

*A changing Turkey : the challenge to Europe and the United States* / Heinz Kramer. - Washington : Brookings

Institution Press, c2000. - xv, 304p. - ISBN 0-8157-5023-4  
PM 1078

*Charting the new Turkish foreign policy* / Saban Kardas, guest editor. - Toronto : Canadian International Council, 2012. - 274 p.

Pubbl. come: International journal, Vol. 67, No. 1 (Winter 2011-12). - Contiene anche: Turkey's neighbourhood policy and EU membership:

Squaring the circle of Turkish foreign policy / Nathalie Tocci, p. 65-80

Contiene: Charting the new Turkish foreign policy / Saban Kardas; Turkish foreign policy: Framework, values, and mechanisms / Ibrahim Kalin; The domestic context of new activism in Turkish foreign policy: Does religion matter? / Dietrich Jung; Turkey and the Arab spring / Bülent Aras & Sevgi Akarçesme; Indispensable even when unreliable: An anatomy of Turkish-American relations / Soli Ozel; Turkey's neighbourhood policy and EU membership: Squaring the circle of Turkish foreign policy / Nathalie Tocci; Turkey-Russia energy relations: The limits of forging cooperation through economic interdependence / Saban Kardas; Turkish-Japanese relations: Turning romanticism into rationality / Bahadır Pehlivan; The unripe fruits of rapprochement: Greek-Turkish relations in the post-Helsinki era / Ioannis N. Grigoriadis. -- Over the transom : A diplomatic counter-revolution: Conservative foreign policy, 2006-11 / Adam Chapnick; Still the fire-proof house? An analysis of Canada's cyber security strategy / Victor Platt. -- The lessons of history : Spreading peace and democracy: The Russian case / Metta Spencer. -- Blasts from the past : The Canadian strategic debate of the early 1960s / Matthew P. Trudgen & Joel J. Sokolsky. -- The best of Études internationales : The internalization of participation norms by international organizations: The case of sustainable development and dams / Camille Bethoux & Stéphane La Branche. -- Coming Attractions : For whom, from what? Canada's Arctic policy and the narrowing of human security / Wilfrid Greaves. -- Debates : Intellectual engagement abroad: What is a critic to do? / Andrew Gibson; Response / Christopher Sands; Reviews

PM 1590

*Civil-military relations in the MENA: between fragility and resilience* / Florence Gaub. - Paris : EU Institute for Security Studies, 2016. - 41 p. : ill. - (Chaillot paper ; 139). - ISBN 978-92-9198-502-9 ; 978-92-9198-501-2 (ebk)

Testo online: [https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/CP\\_139\\_Arab\\_civil\\_military\\_relations.pdf](https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/CP_139_Arab_civil_military_relations.pdf)

DO 1882

*Civil society, conflicts and the politicization of human rights* / edited by Raffaele Marchetti and Nathalie Tocci. - Tokyo [etc.] : United Nations University Press, c2011. - xvi, 259 p. - ISBN 978-92-808-1199-5

Sulle p. 2-3: The research results presented in this volume derive from a tightly knit three-year international research project funded by the European Commission, based at LUISS University ... [and] were intensely discussed ... in different venues, including conferences at the British International Studies Association and the International Studies Association (special panels in Cambridge in 2007 and San Francisco, CA, in 2008), activists' workshops in the four case study countries (Gaza City, Jerusalem and Ramallah 2008, Nicosia 2008, Istanbul 2008 and Sarajevo 2007), public international conferences in Rome (2006 and 2009), Birmingham (2007) and Marburg (2008) and a special policy briefing session at the European Parliament in Brussels (2009). - Contiene anche: 1. Introduction: Civil society, ethnic conflicts and the politicization of human rights / Raffaele Marchetti and Nathalie Tocci, p. 1-10; 3. Conflict society and human rights: An analytical framework / Raffaele Marchetti and Nathalie Tocci, p. 47-71; 7. Human rights, civil society and conflict in Turkey's Kurdish question / Nathalie Tocci and Alper Kaliber, p. 139-160; 9. Redefining European Union engagement with conflict society / Raffaele Marchetti and Nathalie Tocci, p. 181-203

Contiene: Figures and tables; Contributors; Abbreviations; Foreword / Johan Galtung; 1. Introduction: Civil society, ethnic conflicts and the politicization of human rights / Raffaele Marchetti and Nathalie Tocci. -- Pt. I. Theoretical framework : 2. Human rights and the (de)securitization of conflict / Thorsten Bonacker, Thomas Diez, Thorsten Gromes, Jana Groth and Emily Pia; 3. Conflict society and human rights: An analytical framework / Raffaele Marchetti and Nathalie Tocci. -- Pt. II. Case studies : 4. Human rights, civil society and conflict in Israel/Palestine / Laure Fourrest; 5. Human rights, civil society and conflict in Cyprus / Olga Demetriou and Ayla Gürel; 6. Human rights, civil society and conflict in Bosnia-Herzegovina / Giulio Marcon and Sergio Andreis; 7. Human rights, civil society and conflict in Turkey's Kurdish question / Nathalie Tocci and Alper Kaliber. -- Pt. III. Comparative analysis : 8. Gender, conflict society and human rights / Diana Levantesi Copper; 9. Redefining European Union engagement with conflict society / Raffaele Marchetti and Nathalie Tocci; 10. Human rights discourses and conflict: Moving towards desecuritization / Emily Pia and Thomas Diez; 11. The impact of civil society on conflict: A qualitative comparative analysis / Thorsten Bonacker, Christian Braun and Jana Groth; 12. Epilogue: Civil society, human rights and conflicts. Does knowledge matter? / Angela Liberatore. -- Index

A 1866

*Clash or cooperation of civilizations?* : overlapping integration and identities / edited by Wolfgang Zank. - Aldershot ; Burlington : Ashgate, c2009. - xii, 225 p. - (The international political economy of new regionalisms series). - ISBN 978-0-7546-7407-8

Atti del seminario tenutosi a Aalborg il 23-24 agosto 2007, organizzato dal Center for Comparative Integration Studies (CCIS)

Contiene: 1. Introduction: Overlapping identities and integration processes in the Mediterranean basin, Wolfgang Zank; 2. A clash of civilizations inside the MENA countries? Islamist versus secular civil society and the failure of pro-democracy policies, Francesco Cavatorta; 3. Beyond the clash of civilizations: the rapprochement of Turkish Islamic elite with the West, Ihsan Dagı; 4. The alliance of civilizations: the Spanish approach to bridging the divide between Islam and the West, Koussay Boulaich and Søren Dosenrode; Obstacles to African unity – a Deutschian perspective and Søren Dosenrode; 5. Obstacles to African unity – a Deutschian perspective, Søren Dosenrode; 6. The gradual Europeanization of North Africa: from 'Arab socialism' to a 'stake in EU's internal market', Wolfgang Zank; 7. European security and the 'clash of civilizations': differences in the policies of France, Germany and the UK towards the Mediterranean and the Middle East, Peter Seeberg; 8. Citizenship and cultural clashes: the cartoon crisis and changing notions of citizenship, Jakob Feldt; 9. 'Enriched by open borders and a lively variety of languages, cultures and regions': cooperation and integration in the EU in spite of cultural diversity, Wolfgang Zank; 10. Some concluding remarks on overlapping integration in the Mediterranean basin, Wolfgang Zank; Index

PM 1409

*The closed Armenia-Turkey border: economic and social effects, including those on the people; and implications for the overall situation in the region* / coordinating editor and author: Nathalie Tocci; co-authors: Burcu Gültekin-Punsmann ... [et al.]. - Brussels : European Parliament, 2007. - 36 p. - (Policy Department External Policies Study)

Authors: Nathalie Tocci, Burcu Gültekin-Punsmann, Licinia Simão, Nicolas Tavitian. - Sulla cop.: European Parliament - Directorate General External Policies of the Union - Policy Department External Policies. - Study requested by the European Parliament's Committee on Foreign Affairs Committee on Development

Testo online: [http://www.europarl.europa.eu/thinktank/en/document.html?reference=EXPO-AFET\\_ET%282007%29385526](http://www.europarl.europa.eu/thinktank/en/document.html?reference=EXPO-AFET_ET%282007%29385526)

Contiene: 1. Introduction; 2. The closure of the border; 1. Historical background; 2. The issues at stake; 3. Opportunity costs of the status quo and potential benefits from an opening; 1. Armenia's costs and potential benefits; 2. Turkey's costs and potential benefits; 3. Costs and potential benefits to the region; 4. Opening the border and launching a confidence-building process; 1. The first step in a long process: opening the border; 2. A sine qua non: recognition of the common border; 3. Cross-border initiatives; 4. Confronting and depoliticizing the past; 5. Rediscovering a common history and constructing a shared identity; 6. Shared cultural heritage and tourism; 5. Turkish-Armenian border – straddling EU accession and neighbourhood policies; Map: The Turkish-Armenian Border Region; Bibliography

CO 2507

*Commonwealth and independence in post-Soviet Eurasia* / edited by Bruno Coppieters, Alexei Zverev and Dmitri Trenin. - London ; Portland : Frank Cass, 1998. - 224 p. - ISBN 0-7146-4480-3 (pbk) ; 0-7146-4881-7

O 2029

*Communicating Europe in times of crisis : external perceptions of the European Union* / edited by Natalia Chaban and Martin Holland. - New York : Palgrave MacMillan, 2014. - xv, 263 p. - (The European Union in international affairs). - ISBN 978-1-137-33116-8

Contiene: List of Tables and Figures; Acknowledgements; Notes on Contributors; Introduction: The Evolution of EU Perceptions: From Single Studies to Systematic Research / Natalia Chaban and Martin Holland. -- Pt I. Global Views on the EU : 1. Leader, Bridge-Builder or 'Hobbled Giant'? Perceptions of the EU in Climate Change Negotiations / Ole Elgström; 2. The EU's Leadership in the Global Governance: Perceptions from the Others / Sonia Lucarelli; 3. Internal and External Perceptions of Europe/the EU in the World through Mental Maps / Clarisse Didelon-Loiseau and Claude Grasland. -- Pt II: EU External Perceptions in the Asia-Pacific : 4. Asian Views on Venus: Perceptions of the EU in Security Policy Fields / May-Britt U. Stumbaum; 5. Framing the EU in a Time of Crisis: Media Reflections from EU Strategic Partners in Asia-Pacific / Natalia Chaban and Jessica Bain; 6. Rasch Analysis of the General Public's Perceptions of the EU: A Case-Study of Ten Asia-Pacific Countries / Natalia Chaban and Svetlana Beltyukova. -- Pt III: Images of the EU in the Union's Neighbourhood : 7. Views from the Neighbourhood: Israel / Sharon Pardo; 8. 'I am Georgian and therefore I am European': Comparing Elite and Public Perceptions of Europe in Georgia, 2003-2013 / Ketevan Bolkvadze, Martin Müller and Veit Bachmann; 9. Imagining Europe from the Outside: The Role of Perceptions on Human rights in Europe in Migration Aspirations in Turkey, Morocco, Senegal and Ukraine / Christiane Timmerman, Helene Marie-Lou De Clerck, Kenneth Hemmrechts and Roos Willems. -- Conclusions: Perceptions, Prisms, Prospects / Martin Holland and Natalia Chaban; Index

CE 1438

*Le communisme en Espagne et en Turquie : deux types de clandestinité* / Guy Hermet. - Paris : Consortium européen pour la recherche politique-European Consortium for Political Research, 1973. - 25 p.

Documento presentato al Workshop on Communism in Western Europe, Paris, 4-7 giugno 1973

M 614

*The competitive advantage of nations: the case of Turkey* : assessing Porter's framework for national advantage / Özlem Öz. - Aldershot [etc.] : Ashgate, c1999. - xii, 214 p. - ISBN 1-84014-982-5

PM 1036

*Conditionality, impact and prejudice in EU-Turkey relations* / IAI-TEPAV report ; edited by Nathalie Tocci. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2007. - 154 p. - (IAI Quaderni. English series ; 9)

Sulla p. 6: ... report draws heavily from the debate in the workshop held in Rome in March [1-2] 2007, at which the draft papers were presented and discussed amongst the members of the EU-Turkey network launched ... in 2007. - Contiene anche: Nathalie Tocci, Unpacking European Discourses: Conditionality, Impact and Prejudice in EU-Turkey Relations, pubbl. anche in Paralleli, La Turchia contemporanea tra realtà e rappresentazione, Torino, Paralleli, luglio 2009 (I Quaderni di Paralleli ; 6), p. 25-52

Testo online: [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/quaderni\\_e\\_09.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/quaderni_e_09.pdf)

Contiene: Preface, Nathalie Tocci; Report - Unpacking European Discourses: Conditionality, Impact and Prejudice in EU-Turkey Relations, Nathalie Tocci; 1. Conditionality, Impact and Prejudice in EU-Turkey Relations: A View from Poland, Andrzej Ananicz; 2. Conditionality, Impact and Prejudice in EU-Turkey Relations: A View from Slovenia and 'New Europe', Borut Grgic; 3. Conditionality, Impact and Prejudice in EU-Turkey Relations: A View from Austria, Cengiz Günay; 4. Conditionality, Impact and Prejudice in EU-Turkey relations: A View from Greece, Kostas Ifantis; 5. Conditionality, Impact and Prejudice in EU-Turkey Relations: A 'Northern' View, Dietrich Jung; 6. Conditionality, Impact and Prejudice in EU-Turkey Relations: A View from France, Anne-Marie Le Gloannec; 7. Conditionality, Impact and Prejudice in EU-Turkey Relations: A View from Brussels, Luigi Narbone; 8. Conditionality, Impact and Prejudice in EU-Turkey Relations: A View from Finland,

Hanna Ojanen; 9. Turkey's EU Bid: A View from Germany, Constanze Stelzenmüller; 10. The United Kingdom and Turkish Accession: The Enlargement Instinct Prevails, Richard G. Whitman; 11. Conditionality, Impact and Prejudice: A Concluding View from Turkey, Mustafa Aydın and Asli Toksabay Esen; Chronology, by Marcello Vitale; Glossary, by Marcello Vitale; Note on contributors  
IAI/QU/E 9

*Conflict in Southern Mediterranean areas* / by Roberto Aliboni. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 1999. - 6 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 9933)

Sul front.: Paper published in the review "O mundo em português", num. 4 (2000). - Pubbl.: "Conflictos internos e perspectivas de paz", in O mundo em português, a. 2., núm. 4 (janeiro 2000), p. 11-13  
IAI 1999

*The conflict within Turkey's Islamic camp* / Ömer Taspınar. - [Roma : Istituto affari internazionali], 2014. - 3 p. - (Global Turkey in Europe. GTE commentary ; 20)

Sul front.: Stiftung Mercator, Istituto affari internazionali, Istanbul Policy Center-Sabancı University, November 2014. - Publ. also in: Global Turkey in Europe III. Democracy, trade, and the Kurdish question in Turkey-EU relations / edited by Senem Aydın-Düzgit et al., Roma, Nuova Cultura, May 2015, p. 115-120 (IAI Research Papers ; 19), ISBN 978-88-6812-511-0  
Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/2301>; [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/gte\\_c\\_20.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/gte_c_20.pdf)

*Conspiracy to spy novel: the Reza Zarrab case and US-Turkey relations* / by Dilek Ulutas. - Roma : Istituto Affari Internazionali, 2018. - 4 p. - (IAI Commentaries ; 1806)

Preparato per l'Istituto Affari Internazionali, gennaio 2018

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/8718>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaicom1806.pdf>

*Constructing democracy in Southern Europe : a comparative analysis of Italy, Spain and Turkey* / Lauren M. McLaren. - London and New York : Routledge, 2008. - xiii, 321 p. - (Democratization studies ; 13). - ISBN 978-0-415-43819-3 ; 978-0-203-92805-9 (ebk)

Bibliografia: p. 292-314

Contiene: List of illustrations; Preface; Acknowledgements; List of Abbreviations; 1. Introduction; 2. Problems in State Building; 3. Experiencing the Breakdown of Democracy; 4. Pre-Transition Economic Structures and Economic Development; 5. Constitution Building; 6. The Representation of Social and Political Cleavages; 7. The Functioning of Government: Executive and Parliament; 8. The Resolution of Regional Conflict; 9. The Professionalization of the Military; 10. External Influences and Democratic Consolidation; 11. Conclusion; Appendix: Research Design and Case Selection; Notes; References; Index

PM 1402

*Contemporary Greece and Europe* / edited by Achilleas Mitsos and Elias Mossialos. - Aldershot [etc.] : Ashgate ; Dartmouth, c2000. - x, 482p. - ISBN 1-84014-728-8

Sulla p.28: Most of the papers ... are the revised presentations of the papers initially presented in a conference organised by the authors in 1998

Contiene: Contemporary Greece and Europe: Contemporary Greece and Europe: introduction and synopsis; The fundamental objectives of Greek foreign policy; Greece in the EU: domestic reform coalitions, external constraints and high politics; Maximizing contribution to the European integration process as a prerequisite for the maximization of gains. Greece and EMU: The Greek economy converging towards EMU; Greece and EMU: prospects and challenges; The Greek economy and the Euro; EMU and Greek macro-economic policy in the 1990s. State Modernization and Adjustment: Greece and the European Union after Amsterdam; The changing role of the Greek state in view of EMU; The six syndromes of structural adjustment. Or what Greek privatization can teach us; Public infrastructure as a determinant factor of the economic performance of Greek industrial output; Institutional networks, learning and Greece's adaptation within European regional policy; Greek orthodoxy and European identity. Social Policies: Social protection in Greece in the nineties: reforming the "weak" welfare state; Poverty and anti-poverty policies in Greece and a comparison with other Mediterranean EU member states. Foreign Policies and External Relations: The Europeanization of Greece's foreign policy: progress and problems; Greece in a post-cold war environment; Kosovo: a Greek appraisal; Greece's contribution to European Political cooperation policies towards former Yugoslavia, June 1991 – January 1992: an institutional analysis; Greece and the EU-Turkish relationship; Greece and the Balkans: economic relations; Are Greek companies that invest in the Balkans in the 1990s transnational companies?

CE 754

*Contemporary issues in international politics : essay in honour of Seyfi Tashan*. - Ankara : Foreign Policy Institute, 2004. - 155 p.

Contiene anche: The impact of the Iraq crisis on Mediterranean : dynamics implications for EU-Turkey relations / Roberto Aliboni, p. 75-87 (vedi Documenti IAI 0305)

Contiene: Biography of Seyfi Tashan; Ali L. Karaosmanoglu and Ersin Onulduran: Seyfi Tashan, Foreign Policy Institute and the Genesis of Think-Tank Culture in Turkey; Systemic Issues : Theodore A. Coloumbis: Toward a Global Geopolitical and Geoeconomic Concert of Powers; Thierry de Montbrial: What is Political Geography?; Alvaro de Vasconcelos: The European Crisis and the World Order; Alyson J.K. Bailes: Is There a European Model of Security?; Resat Arim: Towards a New International System; Bilateral Concerns : Paul Henze: Turkish-American Relations; Roberto Aliboni: The impact of the Iraq Crisis on Mediterranean Dynamics Implications for EU-Turkey Relations; Heinz Kramer: German Policy Toward Turkey Under the Red-Green Coalition Government (1998-2003); Efraim Inbar: Israeli-Turkish Relations - Business as Usual; Single-actor Involvement in the System : Werner Gumpel: Russia between the Hot-Spots: a Geopolitical Contemplation; Hüseyin Bağcı and Saban Kardas: Exploring Turkey's Role in Peace Operations: Towards a Framework of Analysis; Sadi Ergüvenç: The

New Security Environment and Turkey's Contribution to European Security  
PM 1233

*Contentious issues of security and the future of Turkey* / edited by Nursin Atesoglu Guney. - Aldershot ; Burlington : Ashgate, c2007. - xvii, 197 p. - ISBN 978-0-7546-9331-1

Contiene: Preface; Introduction, Nursin Atesoglu Guney; 1. A tale of two centuries: continuities in Turkish foreign and security policy, Gokhan Cetinsaya; 2. Transatlantic relations and Turkey, Thomas S. Mowle; 3. Turkey's potential (and controversial) contribution to the global 'actorness' of the EU, Eduard Soler i Lecha; 4. A retrospective analysis of Turkey-United States relations in the wake of the US war in Iraq in March 2003, Mahmut Bali Aykan; 5. The 'Iraq factor' in Turkey, EU and US triangle since 9/11, Aysegul Sever; 6. The limits of change: Turkey, Iran, Syria, Ozden Zeynep Oktav; 7. The new power calculations and 'structured' relations in the fluctuating security environment of Eurasia, Visne Korkmaz; 8. Turkey and the greater Black Sea region, Gareth M. Winrow; 9 Twenty first century energy security debates: opportunities and constraints for Turkey, Ibrahim Mazlum; 10. Mediterranean fault line - the future of Greece and Turkey, H. Sonmez Atesoglu; 11. Cycles of transformation of the Cyprus question, Mustafa Turkes; 12. The new security environment and Turkey's ISAF experience, Nursin Atesoglu Guney; Conclusion, Nursin Atesoglu Guney; Index

PM 1317

*Contentious politics in the Middle East* : popular resistance and marginalized activism beyond the Arab uprisings / edited by Fawaz A. Gerges. - New York ; Basingstoke : Palgrave Macmillan, 2015. - xii, 566 p. - (Middle East today). - ISBN 978-1-137-53721-8 ; 978-1-137-53720-1 (pbk) ; 978-1-137-53086-8 (ebk)

Results of a conference organised in 2013 by the Middle East Centre (MEC) at the London School of Economics

Contiene: List of Illustrations; Acknowledgments; Introduction: Contextualizing the Arab Spring Uprisings: Different Regimes, Different Revolutions, and Different Trajectories / Fawaz A. Gerges. -- Part I. Rethinking Contentious Politics: History and Theory : 1. Contention and Constitutionalization in the Global Realm: Assessing the Uprisings in West Asia and North Africa and Their Impact on International Politics / Jan Wilkens; 2. Reconceptualizing Resistance and Reform in the Middle East / Mishana Hosseinioun; 3. Kuwaiti Arab Spring? The Role of Transnational Factors in Kuwait's Contentious Politics / Anastasia Nosova; 4. The Iraqi Independence Movement: A Case of Transgressive Contention (1918-1920) / Aula Hariri. -- Part II. Internationalization of Contentious Politics : 5. Contentious Politics and the Syrian Crisis: Internationalization and Militarization of the Conflict / Jasmine Gani; 6. Foreign Engagement in Contentious Politics: Europe and the 2011 Uprisings in Libya / Inez von Weitershausen; 7. Foreign Actors: A Double-Edged Sword Hanging over Contentious Politics in the Middle East / Eugenio Lilli; 8. Transnationalized Domestic Contention: Explaining the Varying Levels of Western Solidarity Given to Kurds and Palestinians / David Zarnett; 9. The Emergence of the Boycott, Divestment, and Sanctions Movement / Suzanne Morrison. -- Part III. Collective Identities, Minorities, and the Politics of Contention; 10. Contentious Copts: The Emergence, Success, and Decline of the Maspero Youth Movement in Egypt / Magdalena C. Delgado; 11. From Progress to Order: The "Kurdish Openings" and the Limits to Contentious Politics in Turkey / Oguzhan Göksel; 12. Contentious Politics and Bottom-Up Mobilization in Revolutionary Egypt: The Case of Egyptian Football Supporters in Cairo / Suzan Gibril; 13. A Berber Spring: The Breakthrough of Amazigh Minorities in the Uprisings' Aftermath / Cleo Jay. -- Part IV. Contentious Politics: Embracing the Margins : 14. New Modes of Collective Actions: The Reemergence of Anarchism in Egypt / Laura Galián; 15. Muslim Groups in the Gezi Park Protests: Identity Politics and Contentious Politics under Authoritarian Neoliberalism / Ayse Dursun; 16. Claiming "Marginal Space": The Contentious Politics of "Citizenship" among Palestinian Feminists in Israel / Kim Jezabel Zinngrebe; 17. Characteristics of Prolonged Social Movements: The Case of Gezi Park Protests / Birce Altıok-Karsiyaka and Kerem Yildirim; 18. Reassembling the Political: Placing Contentious Politics in Jordan / Pascal Debryne and Christopher Parker. -- Part V. Resisting Neoliberalism : 19. Contentious Economics in Occupied Palestine / Ala'a Tartir; 20. The Bottom-Up Mobilization of Lebanese Society against Neoliberal Institutions: The Case of Opposition against Solidere's Reconstruction of Downtown Beirut / Hadi Makarem; 21. "Iftar" in McDonald's: The Everyday Encroachment of Cairo's Subaltern Cosmopolitans / Harry Pettit. -- Conclusion / John Chalcraft; Contributor; Biographies; Index

PM 1728

*Context and circumstance: the Turkish military and politics* / Gareth Jenkins. - Oxford : Oxford University Press for The International Institute for Strategic Studies, 2001. - 104p. - (Adelphi papers ; 337). - ISBN 0-19-850971-5  
AO/AP 319

*Convergence and spatial patterns in labour productivity: non- parametric estimations for Turkey* / Tugrul Temel, Aysit Tansel & Peter Albersen. - Cairo : Economic Research Forum, 1999. - 24p. - (Working paper ERF ; 9931)  
ERF 97

*The convergence of civilizations* : constructing a Mediterranean region / edited by Emanuel Adler ... [et al.]. - Toronto [etc.] : University of Toronto Press, c2006. - viii, 394 p. - (German and European studies). - ISBN 0-8020-3864-6 ; 0-8020-3804-2 (pbk)

Curatori: Emanuel Adler, Beverly Crawford, Federica Bicchi, Raffaella A. Del Sarto

Contiene: Pt. 1. The Theoretical Framework - 1. Normative Power: The European Practice of Region-Building and the Case of the Euro-Mediterranean Partnership, Emanuel Adler and Beverly Crawford; Pt. 2. Logic and Models of Region-Building in the Mediterranean - 2. Mare Nostrum? The Sources, Logic, and Dilemmas of the Euro-Mediterranean Partnership, Etel Solingen and Saba Kenses Ozyurt; 3. A Political Agenda for Region-Building? The Euro-Mediterranean Partnership and Democracy Promotion in North Africa, Richard Gillespie; 4. The Euro-Mediterranean Partnership and Sub-Regionalism: A Case of Region-Building?, Stephen C. Calleya; Pt. 3. Instruments and Practices of Region-Building - 5. The European Origins of Euro-Mediterranean Practices, Federica Bicchi; 6. Political Securitization and Democratization in the Maghreb: Ambiguous Discourses and Fine-Tuning Practices for a Security Partnership, Said Haddadi; 7. Economic Liberalism between Theory and Practice, Alfred Tovias; 8. Practices and Their Failure: Arab-Israeli Relations and the Barcelona Process, Joel Peters;

Pt. 4. Culture and Identities – 9. The Building of Regional Security Partnership and the Security-Culture Divide in the Mediterranean Region, Fulvio Attinà; 10. Turkey: Between East and West, Metin Heper; 11. Region-Building, European Union Normative Power, and Contested Identities: The Case of Israel, Raffaella A. Del Sarto; Pt. 5. Conclusions – 12. The Euromed Beyond Civilizational Paradigms, Kalypso Nicolaïdis and Dimitri Nicolaïdis

PM 1304

*The cost of no EU-Turkey: four views* / Open Society Foundation. - Istanbul : Open Society Foundation, 2009. - 20 p. - ISBN 978-605-5659-00-4

Testo online: <http://www.aciktoplumvakfi.org.tr/pdf/ATVpanFLET.pdf>

Contiene: The Cost of No EU-Turkey: An Annual Exercise / Hakan Altınay; Introduction / Michael Lake; Turkey Will Add Vibrancy and Vitality to the European Union / Carl Bildt; Turkey's Accession to the EU: A Matter Of Conviction? / Norbert Walter; A Stable Eastern Mediterranean / Paulina Lampsa; Turkey's Place in the Changing Paradigms of Europe / Hakan Yilmaz

DO 1725

*Creating new states in Central Asia* / Roland Dannreuther. - London : Brassey's for The International Institute for Strategic Studies, 1994. - 83p. - (Adelphi papers ; 288). - ISBN 1-85753-190-6

Sulla cop.: March 1994

AO/AP 270

*Crescent and star : Turkey between two worlds* / Stephen Kinzer. - Revised ed. - New York : Farrar, Straus and Giroux, 2008. - xv, 265 p. : ill. - ISBN 978-0-374-53140-9

PM 1574

*Crises and elections: what are the consequences for Turkey's EU bid?* / Eduard Soler i Lecha. - [Roma : Istituto affari internazionali], 2014. - 5 p. - (Global Turkey in Europe. GTE policy brief ; 13)

Sul front.: Stiftung Mercator, Istituto affari internazionali, Istanbul Policy Center-Sabancı University, March 2014. - Publ. also in: Senem Aydin-Düzgüt et al. (eds.), Global Turkey in Europe II. Energy, migration, civil society and citizenship issues in Turkey-EU relations, Roma, Nuova Cultura, April 2014 (IAI Research Paper ; 13), p. 203-213

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/1707>; [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/GTE\\_PB\\_13.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/GTE_PB_13.pdf)

Contiene: 1. The Crisis in Europe: How Does It Affect Turkey?; 2. The Political Tension in Turkey: How Does It Affect Relations with the EU?; 3. The New Political Configuration in Europe and the Implications for Turkey's Accession Negotiations

Conclusion; Annex

*La crisi irachena e le dinamiche mediterranee : conseguenze nei rapporti tra Unione europea e Turchia* / di Roberto Aliboni. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2003. - 14 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 0305)

Sul front.: Rielaborazione della relazione [The impact of the Iraq crisis on Mediterranean : dynamics implications for EU-Turkey relations] presentata alla conferenza su "The Future of the EU and Turkey", organizzata dalla Turkish University Association of European Community Studies-TUNAECS, Marmara University, Istanbul, 24 ottobre 2003

IAI 2003

*Crisis and breakdown: how can the EU foster resilience in the Middle East and North Africa?* / by Andrea Dessì. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2017. - 31 p. - (IAI working papers ; 1737). - ISBN 978-88-9368-068-4

Paper produced in the framework of a project entitled "The EU's New Resilience Agenda in the MENA Region", December 2017. - Publ. anche: "Fostering State and Societal Resilience in the Middle East and North Africa: Recommendations for the EU", in Silvia Colombo, Andrea Dessì and Vassilis Ntousas (eds.), The EU, Resilience and the MENA Region, Brussels, Foundation for European Progressive Studies (FEPS) and Rome, Istituto Affari Internazionali (IAI), December 2017, p. 157-194, ISBN 978-88-6812-971-2

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/8678>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaiw1737.pdf>

Contiene: Introduction; 1. Resilience and breakdown: four principles for EU action in the MENA region; 2. State-society relations in the MENA: a breakdown in trust (2.1 Socio-economic challenges and declining state capacity; 2.1.1 Corruption and citizen trust in the state; 2.1.2 Informal economies and tax reform; 2.1.3 The demographic challenge and youth "bulge"); 3. Fostering state and societal resilience in the MENA (3.1 Policy recommendations for the EU); Conclusions; References

*Crisis in Turkey: just another bump on the road to Europe?* / Walter Posch. - Paris : European Union Institute for Security Studies, 2007. - 49 p. - (EU-ISS occasional papers ; 67). - ISBN 978-92-9198-116-8

Testo online: <https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/occ67.pdf>

CO 2489

*Critical areas for the future of the Middle East* / Philip J. Robins. - Tokyo : Institute for international economic studies, 1992. - 48p. - (IIES seminar series ; 9201)

Sul front.: Tokyo, IIES Conference Room, January 20 1992

IIES 9

*Critical juncture in Cyprus negotiations* / Nilgün Arisan and Atila Eralp. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2016. - 6 p. - (Iai working papers ; 1613). - ISBN 978-88-98650-93-4

Paper prepared for the Istituto Affari Internazionali (IAI), May 2016

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/6404>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaiw1613.pdf>

IAIWP 2016

*Cultura e sviluppo economico: l'area del sud del Mediterraneo* / Olga Marzovilla, Gaetana Trupiano, Marianicola Villani. - Bari : Cacucci, 2006. - 159 p. - ISBN 88-8422-525-6

PM 1327

*Culture and external relations : Europe and beyond* / edited by Jozef Bátora and Monika Mokre. - Farnham ; Burlington : Ashgate, c2011. - vi, 208 p. - ISBN 978-1-4094-1116-1 ; 978-1-4094-1117-8 (ebk)

Bibliografia: p. 183-202

Contiene: List of Contributors; Introduction: What Role for Culture in External Relations? / Jozef Bátora and Monika Mokre. -- Pt. I. Universalism Versus Particularism : 1. Free Trade by Force: Civilization against Culture in the Great China Debate of 1857 / Erik Ringmar; 2. Our Culture and all the Others: Intercultural and International Relations / Iver B. Neumann; 3. The Logics of Culture in the Anglosphere / Srđan Vucetic. -- Pt. II. Boundary Building Versus Boundary Transcendence : 4. Culture and Collective Identifications / Monika Mokre; 5. Exclusion and Transversalism: Culture in the EU's External Relations Jozef Bátora; 6. 'Culture' in EU-Turkey Relations / Bahar Rumelili and Didem Cakmakli. Pt. III. Policy Aspects : 7. Abstract Expressionism as a Weapon of the Cold War / Manfred J. Holler and Barbara Klose-Ullmann; 8. Between a Rock and a Hard Place: Cultural Policies of and towards Serbia / Milena Dragicevic Šešić; 9. European Coordination of External Cultural Policies / Emil Brix. -- Conclusions / Monika Mokre and Jozef Bátora; Bibliography; Index

CE 1326

*Culture e conflitti nel Mediterraneo* / a cura di Rodolfo Ragionieri e Ottavia Schmidt di Friedberg ; con Elisabetta Addis ... [et al.]. - Trieste : Asterios, 2003. - 422 p. - (Lo stato del mondo : libri per l'era della globalizzazione). - ISBN 88-86969-62-7

Questo libro è il risultato di un progetto di ricerca pluriennale promosso dal Forum per i problemi della pace e della guerra ... - Contiene anche: Il Vicino Oriente, la stabilità senza soluzione dei conflitti, Daniela Pioppi e Rodolfo Ragionieri, p. 219-250; Nazione ed individuo nei Balcani, Radoslava Stefanova, p. 251-270

Contiene: Introduzione, Rodolfo Ragionieri e Ottavia Schmidt di Friedberg. -- Pt. I : 1. Islam e cultura politica: continuità e fratture, Mario Nordio e Rodolfo Ragionieri; 2. Il mediterraneo nella politica internazionale contemporanea, Rodolfo Ragionieri; 3. La seconda guerra del Golfo e i mutamenti degli orientamenti delle culture politiche nei paesi arabi, Anna Baldinetti. -- Pt. II : Attori e contenuti della politica estera europea per il Mediterraneo, Federica Bicchì; I paesi "esterni" del Mediterraneo nel regime valutario successivo all'introduzione dell'euro, Elisabetta Addis e Giorgia Giovannetti; 6. Movimenti di capitale e vincoli finanziari alla crescita nei paesi del sud del Mediterraneo, Carolina Ardi e Giorgia Giovannetti; 7. Le migrazioni nel Mediterraneo: continuità o frattura?, Ottavia Schmidt di Friedberg. -- Pt. III : 8. Il Vicino Oriente, la stabilità senza soluzione dei conflitti, Daniela Pioppi e Rodolfo Ragionieri; 9. Nazione ed individuo nei Balcani, Radoslava Stefanova; 10. Il Maghreb: la partecipazione bloccata, Ottavia Schmidt di Friedberg; 11. La Turchia. Il dilemma dell'appartenenza, Valérie Amirault. -- Pt. IV : 12. Le organizzazioni internazionali e la soluzione dei conflitti nell'area mediterranea, Michaela Frulli; 13. Le incognite della cooperazione. I comitati israelo-palestinesi nel processo di Oslo, Simona Santoro; 14. Cooperazione allo sviluppo, sicurezza e immigrazione nel Mediterraneo Occidentale, Roberto Barbagli

PM 1172

*Cyprus: a conflict at the crossroads* / edited by Thomas Diez and Nathalie Tocci. - Manchester and New York : Manchester University Press, 2009. - xvii, 327 p. - ISBN 978-0-7190-7900-9

Sulle p. xiv: This book has its origin in a workshop on Cyprus at the Joint Session of Workshops of the European Consortium for Political Research (ECPR), Nicosia, in April 2006. - Bibliografia: p. 301-319

Contiene: 1. Introduction / Nathalie Tocci and Thomas Diez. -- Pt. I. The domestic determinants of conflict and resolution : 2. Rational agent or unthinking follower? A survey-based profile analysis of Greek-Cypriot and Turkish-Cypriot referenda voters / Alexandros Lordos; 3. Economics and the politicisation of civil society: the Turkish-Cypriot case / Canan Balkir and Galip L. Yalman; 4. Cypriot media and the production of conflict: newsworthiness versus the possibility of peace communication / Mashood Bailie and Bekir Azgin; 5. Intra-communal dynamics: European Union discourses among Turkish-Cypriot political actors before and after the failed referenda / Erol Kaymak and Yücel Vural. -- Pt. II. The external factors in conflict and resolution : 6. Re-imagining Cyprus: the rise of regionalism in Turkey's security lexicon / Alper Kaliber; 7. From consensus to conflict: changing perceptions of the Cyprus issue in the European Parliament, 1995-2006 / Susannah Verney; 8. United Nations peace-making in Cyprus: from mediation to arbitration and beyond / James Ker-Lindsay. -- Pt. III. Cyprus in comparative perspective : 9. Compromising with facts, clashing with norms? Revisiting territoriality and sovereignty in Cyprus, Moldova and Bosnia / Eiki Berg; 10. The European Unions competency in conflict resolution: the cases of Bosnia, Macedonia and Cyprus / Emel Akçali; 11. The Cyprus conflict in a comparative perspective: assessing the impact of European integration / Elise Féron and Fatma Güven Lisaniler; 12. The refugee factor in two protracted conflicts: Cyprus and Palestine compared / Peter Loizos and Tobias Kelly. -- Pt. IV. Cyprus beyond political science : 13. Women of Cyprus at the crossroads between traditionalism, modernity and post-modernity / Maria Hadjipavlou; 14. Growing together? Prospects for economic convergence and reunification in Cyprus / Max Watson; 15. The Cyprus problem at the European Court of Human Rights / Kudret Özersay and Ayla Gürel; 16. Conclusion / Thomas Diez and Nathalie Tocci. -- Index

PM 1428

*Cyprus, a frozen conflict* : a 12-point peace plan / by Christian P. Scherrer. - Copenhagen : Copenhagen Peace



Research Institute, 1998. - 12p. - (Working papers COPRI ; 29/1998)  
CO 1992

*Cyprus and the European Union* : new chances for solving an old conflict? : international conference of the Südosteuropa-Gesellschaft, 22 to 24 of April 1996 in Munich / edited by Heinz-Jürgen Axt and Hansjörg Brey. - München : Südosteuropa- Gesellschaft, c1997. - 257p. - (Südosteuropa aktuell ; 23). - ISBN 3-925450-66-1  
Tit. sul dorso: New chances for solving an old conflict?  
PM 990

*The Cyprus conflict: looking ahead* / edited by Ahmet Sözen. - Famagusta : Eastern Mediterranean University Printing-House, 2008. - ix, 310 p. - ISBN 978-975-01580-1-8  
Papers from the international conference organized by the Cyprus Policy Center at Eastern Mediterranean University, on 7-8 May 2007. - Contiene anche: The missed opportunity to promote reunification in Cyprus, Nathalie Tocci, p. 121-151, precedentemente pubbl.: Roma, Istituto affari internazionali, 2006 (Documenti IAI ; 0608) e in: The EU and conflict resolution : promoting peace in the backyard, London and New York, Routledge, 2007, p. 28-52  
Testo online: [http://www.cypruspolicycenter.org/haber\\_oku.asp?haber=57](http://www.cypruspolicycenter.org/haber_oku.asp?haber=57)  
Contiene: Preface; Cyprus: the Way Ahead, keynote speech by David Hannay. -- Pt. I : 1. Belgium: Federal Engineering in the Heart of Europe, Hendrik Vos, An Schrijvers; 2. Federalism and Governance in Switzerland, Bruno Schoch; 3. The Dayton Settlement in Bosnia and Herzegovina as a Post-Conflict Model: Lessons for Cyprus, Thomas D. Grant; 4. Kosovo and Macedonia, Nicholas Whyte. -- Pt. II : 5. The Cyprus Negotiations and the Basic Parameters: An Overview of the Inter-Communal Negotiations, Ahmet Sözen; 6. Historical Grounds of a Federal State in Cyprus, Niyazi Kızyürek. -- Pt. III : 7. Emperor Has No Clothes: EU's Cyprus Challenge, Birol Yopilada & Ahmet Sözen; 8. The EU's Missed Opportunity to Promote Reunification in Cyprus, Nathalie Tocci; 9. The EU-Dimension of a Future Comprehensive Solution of the Cyprus Problem, Georg Ziegler; 10. A Critical Assessment of the European Union Dynamics Prevailing in Cyprus, Erhan Erçin. -- Pt. IV : 11. 'I Grow in Different Ways Every Time I Cross' Multiple Stories: The 'Crossings' as Part of Citizens' Reconciliation Efforts in Cyprus?, Maria Hadjipavlou; 12. Dominant Discourses of the 'Cyprus Problem' and Practices of Resistance, Costas Constantinou; 13. Growing Apart, Cementing Division: Civil Society and the Dearth of Ideas, Erol Kaymak. -- Pt. V : 14. The UN in Cyprus: An Inter-Communal Survey of Public Opinion by UNFICYP, Alexandros Lordos; 15. The First Official UN Opinion Poll in Cyprus: An In-Depth Analysis of the Media and the Turkish Immigrants/Settlers, Mine Yücel  
PM 1398

*Cyprus: perspectives and options* / by Hansjörg Brey. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 1998. - 14 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 9830)  
Sul front.: Paper presented at the international conference on "US and EU common approaches to Turkey", Rome, IAI, 20-21 November 1998. - Pubbl.: "Turkey and the Cyprus question", in The International Spectator, Vol. 34, No. 1 (January-March 1999), p. 111-121  
IAI 1998

*The Cyprus problem* : historical review and the latest developments. - Nicosia : Press and Information Office-Republic of Cyprus, 1993. - 172p. - ISBN 9963-38-093-X  
In appendice: documenti ufficiali delle Nazioni unite, del Parlamento europeo, etc. (1964-1993), p.76-172  
PM 940

*The Cyprus question: some facts* / Christos A. Theodoulou. - Athens : [s.n.], 1975. - 77 p.  
PM 365

*Dances with the bear: Turkey and Russia after Crimea* / Adam Balcer. - [Roma : Istituto affari internazionali], 2014. - 9 p. - (Global Turkey in Europe. GTE working paper ; 8)  
Sul front.: Stiftung Mercator, Istituto affari internazionali, Istanbul Policy Center-Sabanci University, July 2014. - Publ. also in: Global Turkey in Europe III. Democracy, trade, and the Kurdish question in Turkey-EU relations / edited by Senem Aydin-Düzgit et al., Roma, Nuova Cultura, May 2015, p. 27-41 (IAI Research Papers ; 19), ISBN 978-88-6812-511-0  
Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/2282>; [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/gte\\_wp\\_08.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/gte_wp_08.pdf)  
Contiene: Introduction; 1. We agreed to disagree ...; 2. Gas pipelines, construction contracts and charter flights; 3. Identity and history: the legacy of empires; 4. What next?

*Dancing to the end* / Soli Özel. - Lisboa : EuroMeSCo Secretariat at the IEEI, 2004. - 7 p. - (EuroMeSCo briefs ; 11)  
Testo online: [http://www.euromesco.net/euromesco/media/brief\\_soliozel.pdf](http://www.euromesco.net/euromesco/media/brief_soliozel.pdf)  
CO 2425

*Dealing with Turkey after Ukraine: why the EU should let the enlargement approach go* / Antoaneta L. Dimitrova. - [Roma : Istituto affari internazionali], 2014. - 4 p. - (Global Turkey in Europe. GTE commentary ; 15)  
Sul front.: Stiftung Mercator, Istituto affari internazionali, Istanbul Policy Center-Sabanci University, October 2014. - Publ. also in: Global Turkey in Europe III. Democracy, trade, and the Kurdish question in Turkey-EU relations / edited by Senem Aydin-Düzgit et al., Roma,

Nuova Cultura, May 2015, p. 43-48 (IAI Research Papers ; 19), ISBN 978-88-6812-511-0  
Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/2291>; [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/gte\\_c\\_15.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/gte_c_15.pdf)

*Defending the fringe* : NATO, the Mediterranean, and the Persian Gulf / Jed C. Snyder. - Boulder and London : Westview Press with the Foreign Policy Institute. School of Advanced International Studies. The Johns Hopkins University, 1987. - xxi, 149 p. - (SAIS papers in international affairs ; 11). - ISBN 0-8133-0417-2

Sulla p. xv: This is the second monograph in the series of papers published by Westview Press and The John Hopkins Foreign Policy Institute in cooperation with the SAIS Security Studies Program  
A 477

*Defending the Upper Gulf: Turkey's forgotten partnership* / Marcy Agmon. - Los Angeles : European American Institute for Security Research, 1983. - 44p. - (EAI papers ; 6)  
EAI 3

*A delicate process of participation* ; the question of participation of WEU associate members in decision-making for EU-led Petersberg operations, with special reference to Turkey / Münevver Cebeci. - Paris : Western European Union. Institute for Security Studies, 1999. - 30 p. - (EU-ISS occasional papers ; 10)  
Testo online: <https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/occ010.pdf>  
CO 2073

*Democracy and civil society in Turkey: contesting tutelage!* / Ayhan Kaya. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2015. - 3 p. - (Global Turkey in Europe. GTE commentary ; 23)  
Sul front.: Stiftung Mercator, Istituto affari internazionali, Istanbul Policy Center-Sabanci University, June 2015  
Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/4330>; [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/gte\\_c\\_23.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/gte_c_23.pdf)

*Démocratie d'ailleurs* : démocraties et démocratisations hors d'Occident / sous la direction de Christophe Jaffrelot. - Paris : Karthala, c2000. - 638 p. - (Recherches internationales). - ISBN 2-86537-970-1  
Sulla p. 5: Cet ouvrage est issue d'un group de travail et d'un colloque qui se sont tenus au Centre d'études et de recherches internationales de 1996 à 1998  
Contiene: Introduction : Comment expliquer la démocratie hors d'Occident?, Christophe Jaffrelot; Pt. I. Les genèses précoces : 1. La tradition démocratique au Sénégal: histoires d'un mythe, Christian Coulon; 2. Sri Lanka, ou les tribulations d'une "vieille démocratie", Éric Meyer; 3. Inde, de l'acclimatation du modèle anglais à la fin de la démocratie conservatrice, Cristophe Jaffrelot; 4. Aux origines de la démocratie chilienne: la création d'institutions électorales au XIXe siècle, Samuel Valenzuela; 5. Le passé des uns et le futur des autres: une analyse des démocratisations mexicaines et chiliennes, Javier Santiso; 6. Les avatars de l'ethno-démocratie israélienne, Alain Dieckhoff; 7. L'héritage démocratique japonais, Karoline Postel-Vinay; 8. Turquie, une démocratie dérogoire, Gérard Groc; Pt. II. La transitologie revisitée : 9. Le charme trompeur des théories: un état des travaux, Guy Hermet; 10. Le "modèle" espagnol de transition et ses usages actuels, Béatrice Bazzana; 11. L'état de la démocratie en Amérique latine, Olivier Dabène; 12. La démocratie par défaut au Brésil, Camille Goirand; 13. Dix ans de démocratie au Pakistan?, Mohammad Waseem; 14. La difficile consolidation des transitions démocratiques africaines des années 1990, Patrick Quantin; 15. La démocratie est-elle un produit d'importation en Afrique?, Richard Banégas; 16. Haiti: recompositions politiques et interventions extérieures "en faveur de la démocratie", Béatrice Pouligny; 17. Taiwan: la question nationale et la démocratisation, Françoise Mengin; 18. La démocratie d'Est en Ouest, Patrick Michel  
O 2315

*Democratization and development* : new political strategies for the Middle East / edited by Dietrich Jung. - New York and Basingstoke : Palgrave MacMillan, 2006. - xi, 196 p. - (Palgrave studies in governance, security and development). - ISBN 1-4039-7064-5 ; 978-1-4039-7064-0  
Sul front.: Danish Institute for International Studies  
Contiene: Preface; 1. Introduction: War-Making and State-Making in the Middle East, Dietrich Jung; Pt. I. Transnational and International Contexts - 2. Dancing With Wolves: Dilemmas of Democracy Promotion in Authoritarian Contexts, Oliver Schlumberger; 3. Who Is Afraid of Transnationalism? Arabism, Islamism, and the Prospects of Democratization in the Arab East, Thomas Scheffler 4. Democratization and the New Arab Media, Jakob Skovgaard-Petersen; Pt. II. Case Studies - 5. The Political Economy of Islam and Democracy in Turkey: From the Welfare Party to the AKP, Ziya Önis; 6. 'Democratization' Reforms as a Means of Stabilizing Authoritarian Rule in Contemporary Egypt, Maye Kassem; 7. State and Market in Syria: Politics of Economic Liberalization?, Søren Schmidt; 8. Conclusions: Democratizing the Middle East: A Means of Ensuring International Security or an End in Itself?, Dietrich Jung  
PM 1310

*Demokratieförderung zwischen Interessen und Werten* : US-amerikanische und deutsche Reaktionen auf den politischen Islam in der Türkei / Cemal Karakas. - Frankfurt am Main : Hessische Stiftung Friedens- und Konfliktforschung, 2010. - iii, 40 p. - (HSFK-Report ; 2010/12). - ISBN 978-3-942532-12-9  
Testo online: [http://www.hsfk.de/fileadmin/HSFK/hsfk\\_downloads/report1210.pdf](http://www.hsfk.de/fileadmin/HSFK/hsfk_downloads/report1210.pdf)  
HSFK 231

*Demystifying Syria* / edited by Fred H. Lawson. - London [etc.] : Saqi in association with London Middle East Institute SOAS, c2009. - 223 p. : ill. - (SOAS Middle East series). - ISBN 978-0-86356-654-7

Bibliografia: p. 213-217

Contiene: Acknowledgements; Introduction / Fred H. Lawson; 1. Changing Social Structure, Shifting Alliances and Authoritarianism in Syria / Salwa Ismail; 2. Enduring Legacies: The politics of private sector development in Syria / Bassam Haddad; 3. Civil Law and the Omnipotence of the Syrian State / Zohair Ghazzal, Baudouin Dupret and Souhail Belhadj; 4. Sunni Clergy Politics in the Cities of Ba'thi Syria / Thomas Pierret; 5. The Shi'i Mausoleums of Raqqa: Iranian proselytism and local significations / Myriam Ababsa; 6. The 2,004 Events in al-Qamishli: Has the Kurdish question erupted in Syria? / Julie Gauthier; 7. The Syrian Opposition: The struggle for unity and relevance, 2003-2008 / Joe Pace Joshua Landis; 8. Partnership with the European Union: Hopes, risks and challenges for the Syrian economy / Anja Zorob; 9.

Demystifying Syrian Foreign Policy under Bashar al-Asad / Bassel F. Salloukh; 10. The Beginning of a Beautiful Friendship: Syrian-Turkish relations since 1998 / Fred H. Lawson; Notes on Contributors; Bibliography; Index

PM 1504

*Il dibattito interno alla Turchia sul processo di adesione all'Unione europea* / di Donatella Cugliandro. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2008. - 8 p. - (Documenti IAI Note di analisi / Osservatorio di politica internazionale ; 0829 1)

Sul front.: Scheda informativa prodotta dallo IAI nell'ambito dell'Osservatorio di politica internazionale. Note di analisi, per la Camera dei Deputati e il Ministero degli Affari esteri (n. 1, dicembre 2008). - Pubbl.: Roma, Senato della Repubblica e Camera dei Deputati, 9 dicembre 2008, 6 p. (Note di analisi / Osservatorio di politica internazionale ; 1)

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/it/node/4751>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/p0001.pdf>

Contiene: 1. Il processo d'adesione; 2. La posizione del governo (Akp); 3. La posizione del maggior partito d'opposizione (Chp); 4. La posizione delle forze armate; 5. La posizione del mondo economico e degli affari; 6. Gli orientamenti dell'opinione pubblica e dei media IAI R 2008

*Did 2016 mark a new start for EU external migration policy, or was it business as usual?* / by Anja Palm. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2016. - 17 p. - (Iai working papers ; 1633). - ISBN 978-88-9368-013-4

Paper prepared for the Istituto Affari Internazionali (IAI), November 2016

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/7057>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaiw1633.pdf>

Contiene: 1. The EU's external policy on migration: A long history of denying access to protection through externalization and securitization (1.1 No way in: Securitization and the asylum-migration nexus; 1.2 The shortcomings of existing legal migration channels); 2. 2016: The year of innovative policies or just business as usual? (2.1 The EU-Turkey deal: The first implementation in practice of the externalization approach?; 2.2 Is the EU-Turkey deal "exportable"? The New Partnership Framework; 2.3 How new is the New Partnership Framework?); Conclusions; References

IAIWP 2016

*La difesa europea : proposte e sfide* / a cura di Luigi Caligaris. - Milano : Edizioni di Comunità, c1990. - 464p. - ISBN 88-245-0453-1

In testa al front.: ISPI. Istituto per gli Studi di Politica Internazionale

A 418

*La difesa missilistica dell'Europa e l'Italia: capacità e cooperazione : executive summary* / Alessandro Marrone e Karolina Muti. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2021. - 11 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 2106)

Sintesi dei principali risultati dello studio "Europe's Missile Defence and Italy: Capabilities and Cooperation" (Documenti IAI ; 2105)

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/it/node/13074>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iai2106.pdf>

Contiene: Introduzione; L'importanza della difesa missilistica per l'Italia e l'Europa; L'innovazione tecnologica e il panorama industriale euro-atlantico; Capacità missilistiche al di fuori della Nato; La difesa missilistica dell'Europa: il ruolo della Nato e il contributo dell'Ue; Francia; Germania; Italia; Polonia; Turchia; Regno Unito; Stati Uniti; Trattati e regimi di controllo; Dieci punti chiave per la strategia dell'Italia

*Le différend greco-turc* : Paris, 29-30 mai 1986 / Centre d'études et de recherches internationales. - [S.l. : s.n.], 1986. - 1 cartella (5 fasc.)

Convegni

*Diplomacy in the Middle East : the international relations of regional and outside powers* / edited by L. Carl Brown. - London ; New York : I.B. Tauris, 2001. - xxix, 365 p. - (The library of international relations ; 18). - ISBN 1-86064-640-9

Contiene: Part 1: The four great powers: France's Arab policy, Remy Leveau; Britain and the Middle East after 1945, Wm. Roger Louis; America and the Middle East, William B. Quandt; the Middle East in Russia's strategic prism, Alvin Z. Rubinstein. Part 2: Israel and the Arabs: Egypt, Michael Doran; Israeli foreign policy, Bernard Reich; in search of budget security - Jordanian foreign policy, Laurie A. Brand; the foreign policy of Syria, C. Ernest Dawn. Part 3: The larger Arab world: Iraqi foreign policy, Phebe Marr; Moroccan foreign policy, I. William Zartman; Saudi Arabia's foreign policy, Hermann Frederick Eilts. Part 4: The other Middle East: Iran, Shaul Bakhash; Turkey's foreign policy - independent or reactive?, George S. Harris. Part 5: Rounding out the area: the foreign policies of other Middle Eastern states, L. Carl Brown. Part 6: Conclusion - making sense of Middle Eastern diplomacy, L. Carl Brown

PM 1160

*Document of mutual understanding* : a proposal for further democratization and solving the Kurdish problem in Turkey / Foundation for the Research of Societal Problems. - Ankara : Foundation for the Research of Societal Problems, 1999. - 16p.

Pubbl. come suppl. di: Tosav letter, March 1999

DO 1302

*The Dodecanese* : the long road to union with Greece : diplomatic documents from the historical archives of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs / researched and edited by Lena Divani, Photini Constantopoulou. - Athens : Kastaniotis, 1997. - 358p. + 1 alleg. - ISBN 960-03-1957-X

In testa al front.: Ministry of Foreign Affairs of Greece; University of Athens, Department of International Studies, Faculty of Law  
PM 959

*Does the EU still have leverage on questions of freedom of expression in Turkey?* / Michael Leigh. - [Roma : Istituto affari internazionali], 2012. - 2 p. - (Global Turkey in Europe. GTE commentary ; 4)

Sul front.: Stiftung Mercator, Istituto affari internazionali, Istanbul Policy Center-Sabanci University. - Publ. also in: Senem Aydin-Düzgit et al. (eds), Global Turkey in Europe. Political, economic, and foreign policy dimensions of Turkey's evolving relationship with the EU, Roma, Nuova Cultura, May 2013 (IAI Research Paper ; 9), p. 171-173

Testo online: [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/gte\\_c\\_04.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/gte_c_04.pdf)

*Does the EU-Turkey migration deal represent a model to be replicated in other contexts?* / by Bianca Benvenuti. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2017. - 9 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 1701)

Report from the field trip and seminar held in Catania on 15-16 November 2016 and organized by Stiftung Mercator, Istituto Affari Internazionali (IAI), Istanbul Policy Center (IPC), and Foundation for European Progressive Studies (FEPS) within the framework of the project "Turkey, Europe and the World: Political, Economic and Foreign Policy Dimensions of Turkey's Evolving Relationship with the EU" (Global Turkey in Europe).

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/7226>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iai1701.pdf>

Contiene: Introduction; Catania field trip (15 December: Mineo CARA; 16 December: Augusta Port); 16 December: Workshop  
IAI 2017

*The dual revolution in Turkish politics and the role of the European Union* / by Mario Zucconi. - Roma : Ethnobarometer, c2005. - 56 p. - (Working paper Ethnobarometer ; 10). - ISBN 88-88235-09-4

Testo online: <http://www.ethnobarometer.org/wp-content/uploads/2013/03/wp10.pdf>

CE 1019

*Eastern Mediterranean hydrocarbons prospects: in need of a pragmatic geopolitical assessment* / by Harry Tzimitras. - Roma : Istituto Affari Internazionali, 2019. - 4 p. - (IAI Commentaries ; 1918)

Paper prepared for the Istituto affari internazionali (IAI), March 2019

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/10032>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaicom1918.pdf>

*The Eastern Mediterranean in the context of Euro-Mediterranean co-operation* / by Roberto Aliboni. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 1999. - 10p. - (Documenti IAI ; 9921)

Sul front.: Paper presented at the symposium on "The new geopolitical environment in the Eastern Mediterranean and beyond", in collaboration with Eliamep, Nicosia, 21-23 October 1999

IAI 1999

*The Eastern question* : the last phase: a study in Greek-Turkish diplomacy / by Harry J. Psomiades. - Thessalonike : Institute for Balkan studies, 1968. - 145 p. - (Hetaireia Makedonikon Spoudon. Hidryma Meleton Chersonesou tou Haimou ; 98)

PM 284

*L'eau dans la région de la Méditerranée: un enjeu stratégique* : actes du colloque / sous la coordination de Ahmed Driss. - [Tunis : Centre des études méditerranéennes et internationales, 2009]. - 268 p.

Atti del convegno internazionale, 26-27 marzo 2009, Hôtel Regency (Ex. Renaissance)-Gammarth, Tunis. - Testo in francese e sommario in arabo. - Sulla cop.: Centre Études Méditerranéennes Internationales, Konrad Adenauer Stiftung

PM 1461

*Ebbs and flows in the Europeanization of Turkey's Kurdish question* / by Nathalie Tocci. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2006. - 22 p. - (Documenti IAI R ; 0607)

Pubbl. in: The EU and conflict resolution : promoting peace in the backyard, London and New York, Routledge, 2007, p. 53-77

IAI R 2006

*Economia di mercato e democrazia: un rapporto controverso* / Raffaele De Mucci (a cura di). - Soveria Mannelli : Rubbettino, 2014. - 283 p. - (Saggi [Rubbettino] ; 345) - (Scienze politiche e sociali [Rubbettino]). - ISBN 978-88-498-4247-0  
E 877

*Economic dialogue* : Turkey / T. Özal ... [et al.]. - Istanbul : Diyalog Publishing and Organization Ltd., 1989. - 160 p. - (Turkey economic dialogue ; 30)  
Quasi tutto ill.  
PM 655

*Economic growth and convergence: an application to the provinces of Turkey : 1975-1995* / Aysit Tansel and Nil Demet Gungor. - Cairo : Economic Research Forum, 1999. - 41p. - (Working paper ERF ; 9908)  
ERF 79

*The economic outlook of Turkey : structural strenghts, weaknesses and the perspectives for 1999* / by Aldo L. Kaslowski. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 1998. - 4 p. - (Documenti Iai ; 9825)  
Sul front.: Paper presented at the international conference on "US and EU common approaches to Turkey", Rome, IAI, 20-21 November 1998  
IAI 1998

*Economic relations between Italy and the Mediterranean area : annual report 2014* / Associazione studi e ricerche per il Mezzogiorno. - Napoli : Giannini, c2014. - 156 p. : ill. - ISBN 978-88-7431-740-0  
Pubbl. anche in italiano: Le relazioni economiche tra l'Italia e il Mediterraneo : rapporto annuale 2014  
Testo online: <http://www.srm-med.com/it/med-annual-report>  
PM 1662e

*The EEC and the Mediterranean countries* / editors: Avi Shlaim and G. N. Yannopoulos. - Cambridge [etc.] : Cambridge University Press, 1976. - vii, 352 p. - ISBN 0-521-20817-3  
Contiene anche: Development of the Maghreb and its relations with the EEC / Roberto Aliboni, p. 179-198  
PM 298

*Effects of the Uruguay Round & Customs Union with the EU on the Turkish manufacturing sector* / Subiday Togan. - Cairo : Economic Research Forum, 1996. - 32p. - (Working paper ERF ; 9605)  
ERF 17

*Elections and the economy* / Izak Atiyas. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2015. - 3 p. - (Global Turkey in Europe. GTE commentary ; 26)  
Sul front.: Stiftung Mercator, Istituto affari internazionali, Istanbul Policy Center-Sabanci University, July 2015  
Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/4452>; [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/gte\\_c\\_26.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/gte_c_26.pdf)

*Electoral constellations towards the August 2014 presidential elections in Turkey* / Ali Çarkoglu. - [Roma : Istituto affari internazionali], 2014. - 11 p. - (Global Turkey in Europe. GTE policy brief ; 17)  
Sul front.: Stiftung Mercator, Istituto affari internazionali, Istanbul Policy Center-Sabanci University, July 2014. - Publ. also in: Global Turkey in Europe III. Democracy, trade, and the Kurdish question in Turkey-EU relations / edited by Senem Aydin-Düzgit et al., Roma, Nuova Cultura, May 2015, p. 85-97 (IAI Research Papers ; 19), ISBN 978-88-6812-511-0  
Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/2284>; [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/gte\\_pb\\_17.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/gte_pb_17.pdf)

*The elephant and the bear* : the European Union, Russia and their near abroads / Michael Emerson ... [et al.]. - Brussels : Centre for European Policy Studies, c2001. - ii, 63p. - ISBN 92-9079-350-3  
CE 802

*Emerging powers and Africa: from development to geopolitics* / by Chris Alden. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2019. - 14 p. - (IAI Papers ; 1923). - ISBN 978-88-9368-115-5  
Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/11006>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaip1923.pdf>  
Contiene: Introduction; 1. Emerging powers and Africa as "the last frontier"; 2. Emerging powers, Africa and international recognition; 3. The SDGs and emerging powers as models for African development; Conclusion; References

*The emerging security environment in the Mediterranean* : Halki international seminars : Session 99.3B : Halki,

September 12- 16, 1999 / a seminar jointly organised by the Hellenic Foundation for Defense and Foreign Policy (ELIAMEP) and the European Mediterranean Security Commission (EuroMeSCo). - [S.l. : s.n., 1999]. - 1 cartella ( 14 fasc.)

Contiene anche : The enhanced political dialogue in the Euro-mediterranean partnership / Roberto Aliboni (IAI9910); Early warning in the Euro- Mediterranean context: conceptual questions, procedures and instruments / Radoslava Stefanova (IAI9913). - Vedi anche documenti presentati a EuroMeSCo working groups meeting, Rome, 15-16 October 1999. Paper di Bin e Daguzan pubbl. in: Martin Ortega (ed.), The future of the Euro-Mediterranean security dialogue = L'avenir du dialogue euro-méditerranéen en matière de sécurité, Paris, Western European Union. Institute for Security Studies, 2000 (Occasional paper EU-ISS ; 14)

Contiene: 1. The greater Middle East in the twenty first century / Pirouz Mojtahed-Zadeh; 2. CFSP from theory to practice / Guido Lenzi; 3. NATO's Mediterranean dialogue / Alberto Bin; 4. The enhanced political dialogue in the Euro-Mediterranean partnership / Roberto Aliboni (IAI9910); 5. La charte euro-méditerranéenne pour la paix et la stabilité: éléments juridiques et politiques / Jean-François Daguzan (IAI9950) ; 6. The establishment of a Euro-Med conflict prevention centre / Stephen Calleya (IAI9949); 7. Early warning in the Euro-Mediterranean context: conceptual questions, procedures and instruments / Radoslava Stefanova (IAI9913); 8. CBMs and CSBMs and partnership building measures in the charter / Claire Spencer (IAI9954); 9. Israeli perspectives on regional security and confidence building / Gerald M. Steinberg; 10. The enduring rivalry between Greece and Turkey: can democratic peace break it? / Kemal Kirisci; 11. Turkey-Greece : prospects for cooperation or confrontation / Ilter Turkmen; 12. Turkey-Greece : prospects for cooperation or confrontation? A review of recent developments : summary of presentation / Constantinos Zepos; 13. Cyprus as a challenge and an opportunity for Europe / Andreas Theophanous; 14. Libya's inclusion in the Euro-Mediterranean partnership / Alison Pargeter

Convegni

*Energy and climate security priorities and challenges in the changing global energy order* / Lorenzo Colantoni, S. Duygu Sever, Suhnaz Yilmaz. - Cologne : University of Cologne, 2017. - 30 p. - (FEUTURE Online Papers ; 6)

Sul front.: September 2017

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/8343>; [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/feuture\\_op\\_6.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/feuture_op_6.pdf); <http://www.feuture.uni-koeln.de/en/publications/feuture-online-paper-series/#c193901>; [http://www.feuture.uni-koeln.de/sites/feuture/pdf/FEUTURE\\_Online\\_Paper\\_5.4\\_final.pdf](http://www.feuture.uni-koeln.de/sites/feuture/pdf/FEUTURE_Online_Paper_5.4_final.pdf)

Contiene: Introduction; 1. The energy transition: a definition; 2. Driver: the fall of renewables costs (2.1 The global perspective; 2.2 The impact on the EU and Turkey; 2.3 Renewables: the case for convergence); 3. Driver: the impact of low and variable oil prices (3.1 The global perspective; 3.2 The impact on the EU and Turkey; 3.3 Oil prices: the case for cooperation); 4. Driver: the role of gas and the outlook for LNG (4.1 The global perspective; 4.2 The impact on the EU and Turkey; 4.3 The future of gas: chances for convergence and conflict); 5. Driver: the Paris Agreement and the destiny of global climate policies (5.1 The global perspective; 5.2 The impact on the EU and Turkey; 5.3 The destiny of the Paris Agreement: success for cooperation, failure for conflict); 6. Driver: the possible new role of the G20 (6.1 The global perspective; 6.2 The impact on the EU and Turkey; 6.3 A chance to talk: the role of the G20 in the climate and energy dialogue); Conclusion; References; About the Authors

*Energy and climate strategies, interests and priorities of the EU and Turkey* / Lorenzo Colantoni ... [et al.]. - Cologne : University of Cologne, 2017. - 61 p. - (FEUTURE Online Papers ; 2)

Sul front.: March 2017. - Autori: Lorenzo Colantoni, Dicle Korkmaz, Nicolò Sartori, Mirja Schröder, S. Duygu Sever, Suhnaz Yilmaz

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/7643>; [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/feuture\\_4.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/feuture_4.pdf); <http://www.feuture.uni-koeln.de/en/publications/feuture-online-paper-series/#c182504>; [http://www.feuture.uni-koeln.de/sites/feuture/user\\_upload/FEUTURE\\_5.2\\_Energy\\_and\\_Climate\\_Strategies.pdf](http://www.feuture.uni-koeln.de/sites/feuture/user_upload/FEUTURE_5.2_Energy_and_Climate_Strategies.pdf)

Contiene: Introduction. -- 1 The composition and future trends of European and Turkish energy mixes : 1.1 The EU energy framework (1.1.1 The present and past composition of EU energy mixes; 1.1.2 Trends in energy demand and their relationship with GDP and other factors; 1.1.3 Energy-mix dynamics: production, imports and vulnerability); 1.2 The Turkish energy framework (1.2.1 The present and past composition of Turkey's energy mixes; 1.2.2 Trends in energy demand and their relationship with GDP and other factors; 1.2.3 The dynamics of energy mixes: production, imports and vulnerability). -- 2 The EU and Turkey: mid- and long-term strategies : 2.1 The EU's mid- and long-term strategies (2.1.1 Energy-market liberalization processes in the EU; 2.1.2 Decarbonization policies and the path after the Paris Agreement; 2.1.3 The integration and development of renewables in the EU; 2.1.4 The role of coal and gas generation); 2.2 The Turkish mid- and long-term strategies (2.2.1 Energy-market liberalization processes in Turkey; 2.2.2 Decarbonization policies and the path after the Paris Agreement; 2.2.3 The integration and development of renewables in Turkey; 2.2.4 The role of coal and gas in electricity generation; 2.2.5 Turkey's strategy for hydroelectricity; 2.2.6 Turkey's strategy for nuclear power). -- 3 The framework of energy cooperation between Turkey and the EU : 3.1 EU-Turkey: the status of bilateral energy cooperation; 3.2 The integration of European and Turkish energy markets; 3.3 The role of multilateral cooperation platforms. -- Conclusions; References

*Energy cooperation among the BSEC member states : towards an energy strategy for the BSEC* / John Roberts. - Athens : International Centre for Black Sea Studies, 2007. - 149 p. - (Xenophon paper ; 3). - ISBN 978-960-89227-0-2

Testo online: [http://icbss.org/index.php?option=com\\_docman&task=doc\\_download&gid=448](http://icbss.org/index.php?option=com_docman&task=doc_download&gid=448)

E 759

*Energy relations between Turkey and Israel* / Aybars Görgülü and Sabiha Senyücel Gündoğar. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2016. - 6 p. - (MENARA Future notes ; 3)

Paper prepared in the framework of the MENARA project, October 2016

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/6959>; [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/menara\\_fn\\_3.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/menara_fn_3.pdf); <http://www.menaraproject.eu/?p=737>

Contiene: What is the Potential in the Eastern Mediterranean Basin?; What are the Obstacles to Realizing the Potential?; What to Expect

*Engagement or coercion? : weighing western human rights policies towards Turkey, Iran, and Egypt / Katerina Dalacoura.* - London : The Royal Institute of International Affairs, 2003. - xiii, 82 p. - ISBN 1-86203-140-1  
Sul front.: Middle East Program  
PM 1209

*Engaging civil societies in Turkey and Europe : can they break through the deadlock? / Özge Zihnioglu.* - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2019. - 8 p. - (Global Turkey in Europe. GTE working paper ; 20)  
Sul front.: Stiftung Mercator, Istituto affari internazionali, Istanbul Policy Center-Sabanci University, March 2019. - Revised version of a paper presented at the seminar "Engaging Civil Societies in Turkey and the EU: Can They Break Through the Deadlock?", organized in Istanbul on 1 February 2019 ... under the Global Turkey in Europe V programme.  
Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/10091>; [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/gte\\_wp\\_20.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/gte_wp_20.pdf)  
Contiene: Introduction; 1. Turkish Civil Society and Support for the EU Accession Process; 2. Turkish Civil Society and Influencing Public Opinion; 2.1 Public Opinion in Turkey; 2.2 Public Opinion in the EU; Conclusion; References

*Engaging civil societies in Turkey and Europe: can they break through the deadlock? / Sinan Ekim.* - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2019. - 7 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 1905)  
Report of the seminar "Engaging Civil Societies in Turkey and the EU: Can They Break Through the Deadlock?", organised in Istanbul on 1 February 2019 by the Istituto Affari Internazionali (IAI), Istanbul Policy Center (IPC) and Stiftung Mercator under the Global Turkey in Europe V programme.  
Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/10166>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iai1905.pdf>  
Contiene: Introduction; Session I: A closer look at some civil society organisations in Turkey; Session II: What role can civil society play in EU-Turkey relations?; What is in store for Turkey's civil society?

*The enlargement of EEC and Turkey : Istanbul, August 25-26, 1978 / Foreign Policy Institute.* - [S.l. : s. n., 1978]. - 1 cartella (4 fasc.)  
Convegni

*The enlargement of the European Union : Turkey: the controversial road to a wrong candidacy / Vittorio Sanguineti.* - Firenze : Biblioteca della Rivista di studi politici internazionali, 1999. - xiii, 94p.  
PM 1050

*Enlarging the European Union : the way forward / edited by Jackie Gower, John Redmond.* - Aldershot [ etc.] : Ashgate, c2000. - xii, 195p. - ISBN 1-84014-488-2  
Sulla p.x: This book is based on a conference held at the University of Birmingham  
CE 693

*Enlarging the European Union: where does Turkey stand? / Meltem Müftüler Baç.* - Istanbul : TESEV Publications, c2002. - 55 p. - (Issues in Turkey-EU relations ; 4). - ISBN 975-8112-40-6  
Testo online: [http://www.tesev.org.tr/UD\\_OBJS/PDF/DPT/AB/Enlarging%20the%20European%20Union\\_Muftuler%20\(01.02\).pdf](http://www.tesev.org.tr/UD_OBJS/PDF/DPT/AB/Enlarging%20the%20European%20Union_Muftuler%20(01.02).pdf)  
DO 1291

*Entangled allies : U.S. policy toward Greece, Turkey, and Cyprus / Monteagle Stearns.* - New York : Council on Foreign Relations, c1992. - xv, 185 p. - ISBN 0-87609-110-9  
PM 834

*Erbil sends oil, Ankara gets trouble / by Olgu Okumus.* - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2014. - 9 p. - (IAI working papers ; 1402). - ISBN 978-88-98650-07-1  
Paper produced within the framework of the IAI-Edison project "The changing regional role of Turkey and cooperation with the EU in the neighbourhood", February 2014  
Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/1628>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaiw1402.pdf>  
Contiene: Introduction; 1. The KRG attraction; 2. Turkey's quest for energy sources; 3. KRG-Turkey energy deal; 4. Dispute over legislation and the constitution in Iraq; 5. Opposition in the US; 6. Scepticism in Turkey; Conclusion  
IAIWP 2014

*Erdogan's snap election gamble: too little, too late? / by Sinan Ekim.* - Roma : Istituto Affari Internazionali, 2018. - 5 p. - (IAI Commentaries ; 1832)  
Paper prepared for the Istituto Affari Internazionali (IAI), June 2018  
Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/9227>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaicom1832.pdf>

*Erdogan, the Kurds, and Turkey's presidential elections / Piotr Zalewski.* - [Roma : Istituto affari internazionali], 2014. - 3 p. - (Global Turkey in Europe. GTE commentary ; 13)

Sul front.: Stiftung Mercator, Istituto affari internazionali, Istanbul Policy Center-Sabanci University, July 2014. - Publ. also in: Global Turkey in Europe III. Democracy, trade, and the Kurdish question in Turkey-EU relations / edited by Senem Aydin-Düzgit et al., Roma, Nuova Cultura, May 2015, p. 145-148 (IAI Research Papers ; 19), ISBN 978-88-6812-511-0  
Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/2288>; [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/gte\\_c\\_13.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/gte_c_13.pdf)

*The etatist Turkish Republic and its political and socio-economic performance from 1980-1999 : a developing state impacted by international organizations and interdependence / Dora Nadolski. - Lanham [etc.] : University Press of America, c2008. - vi, 155 p. - ISBN 978-0-7618-3973-6*

Thesis (Ph. D.), Departments of Political Science, Sociology/Criminal Justice & Criminology, History, and Economics. University of Missouri, Kansas City, 2000. - Bibliografia: p. 139-146

Contiene: Preface; Tables; Abbreviations; 1. Perspectives and introduction to chapters (The theoretical perspectives of interdependence, pluralism and globalism; Application of the theoretical perspectives; Chapter previews); 2. Turkey's interdependence: a review of the literature (Rationale for literature selection; Political and legal legacy; State capability; The organization for economic cooperation and development; The European Union; The rationale for unit analysis); 3. Atatürk's reforms and the Turkish Republic (The Turkish Republic and the military prior to 1980; Military tradition; The 1980 coup; Restoration to civilian government under Turgut Özal; Coalition governments from 1991-1996 ; Government structure post-1996 ; Turkish women as exponents of the Islamic parties; Conclusion for chapter three); 4. Turkey's state capability problems (Introductory remarks; World Bank's role of the state; The Kurdish question; Conclusion for chapter 4); 5. Turkey in the OECD: 1980-1999 (State economic enterprises; Turkey and the IMF; Balance of payments; Neo-classical economic influence; The third economic shift of the 1990s; Conclusion for chapter 5); 6. The European Union and Turkey (The EU structure; A customs union; Candidacy status; Economic criteria for EU membership; Political criteria for EU membership; Conclusion for chapter 6); 7. Conclusions; Appendices: 1. Journal critiques of Wallerstein's world system; 2. Turkish constitution, revised September 1980; 3. The Black Sea economic cooperation; 4. Turkish work-force participation; 5. Turkish trade by group products, 1980-97; 6. Human rights convention ratified by the candidate countries [sic], June 1999; Bibliography; Index  
PM 1549

*Ethnic and religious strains in Turkey: internal and external implications / Ian O. Lesser. - Santa Monica : RAND, 1997. - 18p.  
CO 1801*

*EU accession dynamics and conflict resolution : catalysing peace or consolidating partition in Cyprus? / Nathalie Tocci. - Aldershot ; Burlington : Ashgate, c2004. - x, 205 p. - ISBN 0-7546-4310-7*

Bibliografia: p. 190-201

Contiene: 1. Introduction; 2. The actors in the Cyprus conflict; 3. The emergence and persistence of the Cyprus conflict; 4. Cyprus' EU accession process and the evolution of the conflict; 5. Incentives and disincentives in the EU 'Catalytic Effect'; 6. Explaining EU policies towards the Cyprus conflict; 7. The EU's potential to encourage a solution in Cyprus; 8. Lessons for European foreign policy in ethno-political conflicts; Annex; Bibliography; Index  
PM 1252

*The EU and conflict resolution : promoting peace in the backyard / Nathalie Tocci. - London and New York : Routledge, 2007. - xvi, 202 p. - (Routledge/UACES contemporary European studies ; 1). - ISBN 0-415-41394-X ; 0-415-47976-2 (pbk) ; 0-203-96092-0 (ebk) ; 978-0-415-41394-7 ; 978-0-415-47976-9 (pbk) ; 978-0-203-96092-9 (ebk)*

Bibliografia: p. 184-194. - Cap. 3 e 4 pubbl. come Documenti IAI R 0607-0608. - Cap. 3 pubbl. in: Ahmet Sözen (ed.), The Cyprus conflict: looking ahead, Famagusta, Eastern Mediterranean University Printing-House, 2008, p. 121-151

Contiene: 1. Introduction; 2. The EU's Role in Conflict Resolution: A Framework of Analysis; 3. The Missed Opportunity to Promote Reunification in Cyprus; 4. Ebbs and Flows in the Europeanization of Turkey's Kurdish Question; 5. Mixed Signals to Serbia and Montenegro; 6. The Glaring Gap between Rhetoric and Reality in the Israeli-Palestinian Conflict; 7. Caught Between Neglect and Competing Mediation in Georgia's Secessionist Conflicts; 8. Comparing the EU's Role in Neighbourhood Conflicts; 9. Conclusions; Notes; Bibliography; Index

CE 1113

*EU and Cyprus: an expert view : opinion of M.H. Mendelson on the application of "The Republic of Cyprus" to join the European Union. - Lefkosa : Turkish Republic of Northern Cyprus, [1997]. - 44p.  
DO 1201*

*The EU and Greek-Turkish relations / by Roberto Aliboni. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 1996. - 6 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 9635)*

Sul front.: Document presented at the Research and Development Center, Intercollege, Nicosia, 5 November 1996  
IAI 1996

*The EU and Turkey's asylum policies in light of the Syrian crisis / Juliette Tolay. - [Roma : Istituto affari internazionali], 2014. - 6 p. - (Global Turkey in Europe. GTE policy brief ; 10)*

Sul front.: Stiftung Mercator, Istituto affari internazionali, Istanbul Policy Center-Sabanci University, January 2014. - Publ. also in: Senem



Aydin-Düzgüt et al. (eds.), *Global Turkey in Europe II. Energy, migration, civil society and citizenship issues in Turkey-EU relations*, Roma, Nuova Cultura, April 2014 (IAI Research Paper ; 13), p. 123-137. - Vedi anche: Turkey, the EU and Syria: reprioritising refugees' rights and needs, in *openDemocracy*, 18 February 2014, <http://www.opendemocracy.net/node/7944>  
Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/1691>; [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/GTE\\_PB\\_10.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/GTE_PB_10.pdf)  
Contiene: 1. European and Turkish Asylum Policies; 2. The Syrian Critical Case; 3. Taking Solidarity Seriously

*EU enlargement and the transatlantic alliance : a security relationship in flux* / edited by Sven Biscop, Johan Lembke. - Boulder ; London : Lynne Rienner, c2008. - xi, 215 p. - ISBN 978-1-58826-578-4

Bibliografia: p. 189-202. - Sulla p. 2: The volume grew out of a major conference with international experts at Texas A&M University in College Station in early March 2006 titled "The future of transatlantic security relations"  
Contiene: Foreword, Robert E. Hunter; 1. A Transatlantic Security Relationship in Flux, Sven Biscop and Johan Lembke; Pt. 1. European Security Strategy -- 2. NATO and the ESDP: Complementing or Competing?, Sven Biscop; 3. The European Defense Agency and Transatlantic Burden Sharing, Nick Witney; 4. The ESDP and Homeland Security, Esther Brimmer; Pt. 2. The Impact of Eastward Enlargement -- 5. Poland: Empowering or Undercutting EU Collective Security?, Kerry Longhurst; 6. The Czech Republic: Searching for a Balanced Profile, Radek Khol; 7. Bulgaria: Empowering the Alliance and the Union, Plamen Pantev; 8. Turkey: The Potential Impact of EU Membership, Oya Dursun-Ozkanca; Pt. 3. The European Neighborhood in a Transatlantic Context -- 9. The Future of Transatlantic Security: A New Strategic Triangle?, Jan Hallenberg; 10. The European Neighborhood Policy, Hiski Haukkala; Pt. 4. Conclusion -- 11. European Enlargement and the Future of Transatlantic Relations, Sven Biscop and Johan Lembke; List of Acronyms; Bibliography; The Contributors; Index; About the Book  
CE 1164

*The EU, resilience and the MENA region* / edited by Silvia Colombo, Andrea Dessi and Vassilis Ntousas. - Brussels : Foundation for European Progressive Studies ; Rome : Istituto affari internazionali, 2017. - 204 p. - ISBN 978-88-6812-971-2

This book is the result of a project entitled "The EU's New Resilience Agenda in the MENA Region". Presented at the event "Resilience and Reform in the Middle East and North Africa", Brussels, 8 March 2018.  
Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/8767>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/9788868129712.pdf>  
Contiene: Foreword, by Ernst Stetter and Nathalie Tocci, p. 7-9. -- Introduction – Framing Resilience: A New Pathway for EU–MENA Relations, by Silvia Colombo and Vassilis Ntousas, p. 11-28 : 1. The re-emergence of an old concept; 2. Resilience and the ambition behind its use in the EU's external action discourses and practices; 3. Resilience at the heart of the EU Global Strategy: From theory to practice; 4. The EU, resilience and the MENA region: An agenda for research and policy-making. -- 1. Challenges and Stakes of State and Societal Resilience in Tunisia, by Mohamed Kerrou, p. 29-52 : 1. Challenges to state and societal resilience (1.1 The security challenge linked to terrorism and national security; 1.2 The political challenges of smuggling and corruption; 1.3 Social protest movements for employment and development); 2. Facilitators for state and societal resilience (2.1 The centralized bureaucratic tradition; 2.2 Social reforms and the state reformist tradition; 2.3 Civil society, national dialogue and the historical compromise between Islamists and secularists); Conclusion. -- 2. Egypt in Transition: Challenges of State and Societal Resilience, by Eman Ragab, p. 53-73 : 1. Resilience against what?; 2. Deteriorating living conditions; 3. Radicalism and terrorism; 4. Security vs. political freedoms; Conclusion). -- 3. Unpacking Lebanon's Resilience: Undermining State Institutions and Consolidating the System?, by Jamil Mouawad, p. 75-89 : 1. Lebanon's hailed resilience: How is it understood?; 2. Background: State–society relations in Lebanon; 3. Resilience of whom and to what? (3.1 The private-public collusion: The trash crisis; 3.2 Syrian influx into Lebanon: The pinnacle of resilience?; 4. Challenges to resilience: A grim situation). -- 4. Fragility and Resilience in Iraq, by Ranj Alaladin, p. 91-108 : 1. Resilience to what? Corruption, governance and security challenges; 2. Iraqi society fights back; 3. Moving forward. -- 5. A Resilience Approach to a Failed Accession State: The Case of Turkey, by Sinan Ülgen, p. 109-125 : 1. The Turkish context; 2. Defining state-centric resilience: De-democratization and weakening of institutions; 3. Defining socio-economic resilience: Slowing growth and rising disparities; 4. Positive contributions to resilience (4.1 Society; 4.2 State); 5. Operationalizing resilience: Modernizing the EU-Turkey Customs Union. -- 6. Qatar's Resilience Strategy and Implications for State–Society Relations, by Abdullah Baabood, p. 127-155 : 1. Existential threats (1.1 Protecting the small state; 1.2 Mediation and branding as a form of state resilience in Qatar; 1.3 Cultural and sports diplomacy; 1.4 Defence agreements and foreign military bases in Qatar); 2. Economic challenges (2.1 The Qatari State's economic resilience; 2.2 Qatar's economic diversification; 2.3 Sovereign wealth funds); 3. Socio-political structures, demography and the labour market (3.1 Qatar's societal resilience; 3.2 Public vs. private sector employment; 3.3 Tradition vs. modernization); 4. Food security (4.1 Resilience and food security); Conclusion. -- 7. Fostering State and Societal Resilience in the Middle East and North Africa: Recommendations for the EU, by Andrea Dessi, p. 157-194 : 1. Resilience and breakdown: four principles for EU action in the MENA region; 2. State-society relations in the MENA: a breakdown in trust (2.1 Socio-economic challenges and declining state capacity; 2.1.1 Corruption and citizen trust in the state; 2.1.2 Informal economies and tax reform; 2.1.3 The demographic challenge and youth "bulge"); 3. Fostering state and societal resilience in the MENA (3.1 Policy recommendations for the EU); Conclusions. -- Abbreviations and Acronyms, p. 195-197. -- Contributors, p. 199-204  
IAI/F 182

*The EU, the US and the international strategic dimension of Sub-Saharan Africa: peace, security and development in the Horn of Africa* / edited by Bernardo Venturi and Nicoletta Pirozzi. - Brussels : Foundation for European Progressive Studies ; Rome : Istituto Affari Internazionali, 2016. - 270 p. - ISBN 978-88-6812-734-3

This book is the result of a project entitled "The EU, the US and the International Strategic Dimension of Sub-Saharan Africa: Peace, Security and Development in the Horn of Africa".  
Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/7361>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/9788868127343.pdf>  
Contiene: Preface, by Ernst Stetter and Gianni Bonvicini, p. 9-11; Introduction, by Nicoletta Pirozzi and Bernardo Venturi, p. 13-17; 1. Brazil as a Security and Development Provider in Africa: Consequences and Opportunities for Europe and North America, by Frank Mattheis, p. 19-40 (1.1 Historical context; 1.2 Relations after the Cold War; 1.3 The role of Brazil in peace and security in Sub-Saharan Africa; 1.4 The role of Brazil in development in Sub-Saharan Africa; 1.5 Priorities and challenges of Brazil's engagement in Sub-Saharan Africa; 1.6

Recommendations for the EU and the US in the context of Brazil's presence in Africa); 2. China's Relations with Sub-Saharan Africa, by Anna Katharina Stahl, p. 41-75 (2.1 Introduction: China's renewed diplomatic interest in Africa; 2.2 China's role as a development actor in SSA; 2.2.1 Instruments and geographical coverage; 2.2.2 Sectoral priorities; 2.2.3 Guiding principles; 2.2.4 China's South-South cooperation with Africa; 2.3 China's growing contribution to African peace and security; 2.4 Conclusion: The broader context of China's engagement in SSA; 2.4.1 China's domestic priorities; 2.4.2 Implications for the EU and the US); 3. The Role of Gulf States in Peace and Security and Development in Sub-Saharan Africa, by Lidet Tadesse Shiferaw, p. 76-102 (3.1 The role of the Gulf states in peace and security in SSA; 3.1.1 The rise of the Gulf states as influential international and regional actors in SSA; 3.1.2 The role of the Gulf states in peace and security in SSA; 3.2 The role of the Gulf states in the economic development of SSA; 3.2.1 GCC economic cooperation with SSA; 3.2.2 GCC trade and investment in SSA; 3.2.3 Main fields of impact and future prospects; 3.2.4 Gulf investment controversies; 3.3 Assessing main priorities and main challenges of the Gulf states; Recommendations); 4. Turkey's African Experience: From Venture to Normalization, by Mehmet Özkan, p. 103-123 (4.1 Defining Turkey as an actor in Africa; 4.2 The role of Turkey in peace and security in SSA; 4.3 The role of Turkey in development in SSA; 4.4 Priorities and challenges; Recommendations); 5. The EU's Struggle with Normative Leadership in Sub-Saharan Africa, by Bernardo Venturi, p. 124-151 (5.1 EU engagement and relevance in the region; 5.2 The role of the EU in peace and security issues in SSA; 5.3 The role of the EU in development issues in SSA; 5.4 The EU's interaction with other international actors in SSA; 5.4.1 The EU's interaction with other international actors on peace and security; 5.4.2 The EU's interaction with other international actors on development cooperation; Conclusion: A comprehensive Africa policy for the EU); 6. Security, Development, and Diplomacy: Solving the Puzzle of the US-Sub-Saharan Africa Strategy?, by Madeleine Georg, p. 152-186 (6.1 The evolution of the US's engagement with SSA; 6.2 The US as a peace and security actor in SSA; 6.3 The US as a development actor in SSA; 6.4 Recommendations for US and EU engagement with SSA); 7. The Role of External Actors in Security and Development in the Horn of Africa: The Case of Somalia, by Rossella Marangio, p. 187-215 (7.1 Security dynamics: Shifting towards holistic approaches; 7.2 Development dynamics: The coordination game; Recommendations); 8. Security and Development in Somalia: Attempts to Sustain Fragile Gains, by Cleophus Thomas III, p. 216-250 (8.1 Security challenges; 8.1.1 Lack of reliable and integrated security forces; 8.1.2 Slow integration of security forces; 8.1.2.1 ASWJ, Puntland, and Jubaland; 8.2 Political and social reconciliation; 8.2.1 AMISOM: Present and future; 8.2.1.1 The future of AMISOM: A troubled transition?; 8.3 Al-Shabaab and the jihadist threat; 8.3.1 Mass raids; 8.3.2 Civilian blockades; 8.3.3 Future of al-Shabaab and regional implications; 8.4 Trade, infrastructure, and food security; Conclusion and recommendations); Notes for Further Research, by Bernardo Venturi and Céline Guedes, p. 251-257; Contributors, p. 263-264; Abbreviations and Acronyms, p. 265-270  
IAI/F 170

*The EU, Turkey, and the Arab Spring: challenges and opportunities for regional integration* / by Kemal Kirisci. - [Roma : Istituto affari internazionali], 2012. - 11 p. - (Global Turkey in Europe. GTE working paper ; 1)  
Sul front.: Stiftung Mercator, Istituto affari internazionali, Istanbul Policy Center-Sabancı University. - Vedi anche: "Turkey's Engagement with Its Neighborhood: A 'Synthetic' and Multidimensional Look at Turkey's Foreign Policy Transformation", in Turkish Studies, Vol. 13, No. 2 (September 2012), p. 319-341. - Publ. also in: Senem Aydın-Düzgit et al. (eds), Global Turkey in Europe. Political, economic, and foreign policy dimensions of Turkey's evolving relationship with the EU, Roma, Nuova Cultura, May 2013 (IAI Research Paper ; 9), p. 195-220  
Testo online: [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/gte\\_wp\\_01.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/gte_wp_01.pdf)  
Contiene: Introduction; 1. The EU's Mediterranean policy; 2. Turkey and its neighbourhood; 3. Challenges for Turkey and the EU; Conclusion; Annex: Figures

*EU-Turkey cooperation on migration management: going beyond ad-hoc short-termism* / by Luca Barana. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2019. - 8 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 1911)  
Report from the field trip and seminar "EU-Turkey Cooperation on Migration Management: Going Beyond Ad Hoc Short-Termism", organised in Kos on 6 May 2019 by the Istituto Affari Internazionali (IAI), Istanbul Policy Center (IPC) and Stiftung Mercator under the Global Turkey in Europe V programme  
Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/10536>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iai1911.pdf>  
Contiene: Introduction; 1. Field visit to Kos reception and identification centre; 2. Discussion session: The urge for complementarity

*The EU-Turkey deal and its implications for the asylum capacities of EU border countries* / by Bianca Benvenuti. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2016. - 6 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 1616)  
Report from the field trip and seminar held in Athens on 3-4 November 2016 and organized by Stiftung Mercator, Istituto Affari Internazionali (IAI), and Istanbul Policy Center (IPC) within the framework of the project "Turkey, Europe and the World: Political, Economic and Foreign Policy Dimensions of Turkey's Evolving Relationship with the EU".  
Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/7005>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iai1616.pdf>  
Contiene: Introduction; 3 November: field trip; 4 November: workshop  
IAI 2016

*EU-Turkey energy cooperation: challenges and opportunities* / by Sohbət Karbuz. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2014. - 21 p. - (IAI working papers ; 1412). - ISBN 978-88-98650-17-0  
Paper produced within the framework of the IAI-Edison project "The Changing Regional Role of Turkey and Cooperation with the EU in the Neighbourhood", October 2014  
Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/2362>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaiw1412.pdf>  
Contiene: 1. A brief history of EU-Turkey relations and membership negotiations; 2. The growing role of energy in EU-Turkey relations; 3. Turkey's increasing importance in enhancing EU's energy security; 4. Energy Community Treaty and energy chapter; 5. The road to enhance EU-Turkey energy cooperation; Concluding remarks; References  
IAIWP 2014

*The EU-Turkey March 2016 agreement as a model: New refugee regimes and practices in the Arab*

*Mediterranean and the case of Libya* / Peter Seeberg. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2016. - 8 p. - (Global Turkey in Europe. GTE working paper ; 16)

Sul front.: Stiftung Mercator, Istituto affari internazionali, Istanbul Policy Center-Sabanci University, December 2016. - Paper presented at the seminar "Does the EU-Turkey Deal Represent a Model to be Replicated in Other Contexts?", Catania, 16 December 2016

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/7156>; [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/gte\\_wp\\_16.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/gte_wp_16.pdf)

Contiene: Introduction; 1. The EU-Turkey model and its possible relevance in the Arab Mediterranean (1.1 Main elements of the EU-Turkey model; 1.2 Relevance of the EU-Turkey agreement in the Arab Mediterranean); 2. The case of Libya; Conclusions and recommendations; References

*EU-Turkey migration cooperation: from saving the day to sustainable mixed migration governance* / Asli Selin Okyay. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2019. - 14 p. - (Global Turkey in Europe. GTE working paper ; 21)

Sul front.: Stiftung Mercator, Istituto affari internazionali, Istanbul Policy Center-Sabanci University, July 2019. - Revised version of a paper presented at the seminar "EU-Turkey Cooperation on Migration Management: Going Beyond Ad Hoc Short-Termism", organised in Kos on 6 May 2019 ... under the Global Turkey in Europe V programme.

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/10653>; [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/gte\\_wp\\_21.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/gte_wp_21.pdf)

*EU-Turkey relations : a new direction for EU foreign policy?* / Elena Baracani. - Cheltenham ; Northampton : Edward Elgar, c2021. - x, 198 p. - (New horizons in East Asian politics). - ISBN 978-1-78811-367-0 ; 978-1-78811-368-7 (ebk)

CE 1546

*EU-Turkey relations: a glimmer of hope?* / Dimitar Bechev. - [Roma : Istituto affari internazionali], 2012. - 2 p. - (Global Turkey in Europe. GTE commentary ; 3)

Sul front.: Stiftung Mercator, Istituto affari internazionali, Istanbul Policy Center-Sabanci University. - Publ. also in: Senem Aydin-Düzgüt et al. (eds), Global Turkey in Europe. Political, economic, and foreign policy dimensions of Turkey's evolving relationship with the EU, Roma, Nuova Cultura, May 2013 (IAI Research Paper ; 9), p. 45-47

Testo online: [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/gte\\_c\\_03.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/gte_c_03.pdf);

[http://ecfr.eu/content/entry/commentary\\_eu\\_turkey\\_relations\\_a\\_glimmer\\_of\\_hope](http://ecfr.eu/content/entry/commentary_eu_turkey_relations_a_glimmer_of_hope)

*EU-Turkey relations: a visa breakthrough?* / Gerald Knaus. - [Roma : Istituto affari internazionali], 2014. - 7 p. - (Global Turkey in Europe. GTE policy brief ; 11)

Sul front.: Stiftung Mercator, Istituto affari internazionali, Istanbul Policy Center-Sabanci University, March 2014. - Publ. also in: Senem Aydin-Düzgüt et al. (eds.), Global Turkey in Europe II. Energy, migration, civil society and citizenship issues in Turkey-EU relations, Roma, Nuova Cultura, April 2014 (IAI Research Paper ; 13), p. 107-122

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/1693>; [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/gte\\_pb\\_11.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/gte_pb_11.pdf)

Contiene: 1. Why Visa Liberalisation Matters; 2. Why Visa Liberalisation is Realistic; 3. What Turkey Brings to the Table; 4. The Visa Roadmap and Human Rights; 5. The Need for Advocacy - Following Reform; 6. Towards a Happy End? Not Yet; Annexes

*EU-Turkey relations and the stagnation of Turkish democracy* / by Senem Aydin-Düzgüt and E. Fuat Keyman. - [Roma : Istituto affari internazionali], 2012. - 25 p. - (Global Turkey in Europe. GTE working paper ; 2)

Sul front.: Stiftung Mercator, Istituto affari internazionali, Istanbul Policy Center-Sabanci University. - Publ. also in: Senem Aydin-Düzgüt et al. (eds), Global Turkey in Europe. Political, economic, and foreign policy dimensions of Turkey's evolving relationship with the EU, Roma, Nuova Cultura, May 2013 (IAI Research Paper ; 9), p. 103-164

Testo online: [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/gte\\_wp\\_02.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/gte_wp_02.pdf)

Contiene: Introduction; 1. External constraints and domestic factors: the trajectory of post-2005 democratic reform in Turkey; 2. Civil-military relations; 3. Human rights (3.1. The fight against torture and ill-treatment; 3.2. Freedom of expression; 3.3. Freedom of peaceful assembly and association); 4. Protection of minorities (4.1. Non-Muslim minorities; 4.2. The Kurdish question); 5. The judicial system; Conclusion; Annex: Figures; References

*EU-Turkish energy relations in the context of EU accession negotiations: focus on natural gas* / David Koranyi and Nicolò Sartori. - [Roma : Istituto affari internazionali], 2013. - 8 p. - (Global Turkey in Europe. GTE working paper ; 5)

Sul front.: Stiftung Mercator, Istituto affari internazionali, Istanbul Policy Center-Sabanci University, December 2013. - Publ. also in: Senem Aydin-Düzgüt et al. (eds.), Global Turkey in Europe II. Energy, migration, civil society and citizenship issues in Turkey-EU relations, Roma, Nuova Cultura, April 2014 (IAI Research Paper ; 13), p. 23-39

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/596>; [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/GTE\\_WP\\_05.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/GTE_WP_05.pdf)

*Eurasia in balance : the US and the regional power shift* / edited by Ariel Cohen. - Aldershot ; Burlington : Ashgate, c2005. - xii, 214 p. - (US foreign policy and conflict in the Islamic world). - ISBN 0-7546-4449-9

Contiene: Introduction, Ariel Cohen; Conflict and cooperation in Central Asia after 9/11, Martin C. Spechler and Dina R. Spechler; Security threats and challenges in the Caucasus after 9/11, Svante E. Cornell; Yankees in the heartland: U.S. policy in Central Asia After 9/11, Ariel Cohen; Turkey's security relations in Central Asia, Ali M. Koknar; Russia and Iran since 9/11, Robert O. Freedman; China in Central Asia: the hegemon in waiting?, Stephen Blank; India's rising presence in Central Asia, Stephen Blank; Conclusions, Ariel Cohen; Index

O 2305

*Euro-Med integration and the 'ring of friends': the Mediterranean European challenge* vol. IV / edited by Peter G. Xuereb. - Malta : European Documentation and Research Centre, c2003. - xi, 397 p. + 1 CD-Rom. - ISBN 99909-67-23-7 ; 99909-67-22-9 (pbk) ; 99909-67-25-3 (CD)  
Testo online: <http://www.europe.canterbury.ac.nz/publications/euromed/>  
PM 1202

*Euro-Turks : a commentary* / Anna Triandafyllidou. - [Roma : Istituto affari internazionali], 2014. - 2 p. - (Global Turkey in Europe. GTE commentary ; 10)  
Sul front.: Stiftung Mercator, Istituto affari internazionali, Istanbul Policy Center-Sabanci University, February 2014. - Publ. also in: Senem Aydin-Düzgit et al. (eds.), *Global Turkey in Europe II. Energy, migration, civil society and citizenship issues in Turkey-EU relations*, Roma, Nuova Cultura, April 2014 (IAI Research Paper ; 13), p. 197-201  
Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/1597>; [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/gte\\_c\\_10.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/gte_c_10.pdf)

*Euromed+15 : new paths of cooperation across the Mediterranean* / European Institute for the Mediterranean (IEMed). - Barcelona : European Institute for the Mediterranean, 2011. - 168 p. - (Mediterranean monographs). - ISBN 978-84-393-8742-8

Edited speech delivered at the 2010 annual EuroMeSCo conference, Barcelona. - Contiene anche: New Exchanges of Ideas: The Annual EuroMeSCo Conference / Roberto Aliboni, p. 16-17; Explaining The Transformation of Turkey: Domestic and International Factors / Nathalie Tocci, p. 106-108; The European Union and the Mediterranean: Rebalancing the Process / Roberto Aliboni, p. 150-151  
Testo online: <http://www.iemed.org/osservatori-en/arees-danalisi/documents/monografia-9>  
Contiene: Summary. -- Presentation : A Vital Time for the Mediterranean / Senén Florensa; New Exchanges of Ideas: The Annual EuroMeSCo Conference / Roberto Aliboni; The Euro-Mediterranean Process: A Success Story / Andreu Bassols; EuroMeSCo and the Analysis of the Responsibilities of the Union for the Mediterranean / Juan González-Barba. -- The Emerging Euromed Institutional Framework: How Is It Working? How Can It Be Improved? : The Union for the Mediterranean: A New Opportunity to Create Synergies Around the Mediterranean / Youssef Amrani; The Institutional Framework of the Union for the Mediterranean: Analysis and Suggestional / Timo Behr; An Effective and Depoliticised Union for the Mediterranean / Ahmed Driss; For a Fulfilled Partnership / Lotfi Boumghar; Seeking Institutions for the Mediterranean / Fatih B'chir; The Lessons of the European Neighbourhood Policy and the Eastern Partnership: A Blueprint for Euromed Relations / Erzsébet N. Rózsa; A Positive Link Between Politics and Academia / Karam Karam. -- A Strengthened Common Foreign and Security Policy in the Mediterranean and in The Middle East : Middle East Peace Process: A More Substantial Role for the European Union? Juan González-Barba; The Common Foreign and Security Policy After Lisbon: Advantages and Reflections for the Future / Christian Jouret; The Changing International System As A Constraint And An Opportunity For The European Union / Atila Eralp; The Treaty of Lisbon: New Perspectives for the Engagement of the European Union in the Mediterranean and the Middle East / José Luis Pardo; The European Union and the Israeli-Arab Conflict: Seeking an Effective Role / Hassan Nafaa; A Clearer and More Effective Europe as Part of the Euro-Mediterranean Whole / Fouad Ammor; The Israeli-Palestinian Conflict and the Need for a More Active European Union Involvement / Gershon Baskin. -- The Emerging Geopolitics in the Mediterranean and the Middle East: Implications for Euro-Mediterranean Relations : The Quest for Leadership in a Fast-Changing World / Risto Veltheim; Power Politics, Influence and Progress in the Middle East and the Mediterranean: A New Configuration of Forces / Gamal Abdel Gawad Soltan; New and Old Actors in the Euro-Mediterranean Region: Interests, Behaviour and Strategies / Haizam Amirah-Fernández; The United States and Europe Before the Challenge of Chinese Expansion in Africa / Yahya Zoubir; The New International Role of Turkey and Its Implications for the Mediterranean Region / Mensur Akgün; Explaining The Transformation of Turkey: Domestic and International Factors / Nathalie Tocci; Market Dynamics, Strategic Interactions and Balance of Power in the Mediterranean Region / Patrycja Sasnal; Key Elements for Understanding Continuity and Change in Arab Politics / Mohamed El Agati. -- The Union for the Mediterranean as A "Union of Projects" to Structure the Euro-Mediterranean Region : A Union of Projects: Lessons Learned from Experiences in the Euro-Mediterranean Set-Up / Tahar Sioud; Priority Projects for Euro-Mediterranean Matters: The Added Value of Education / Bichara Khader; Energy Issues and the Prospects of the Mediterranean Solar Plan / Hakim Darbouche; Economic Development and Trade Flows Across the Mediterranean / Franco Zallio; New Challenge: Reviewing the Union for the Mediterranean's Projects / Alfred Tóvías; Myths and Realities of Market Liberalisation: In Search of a Fairer System / Ihab Sorour. -- Conclusions : The Importance of the Euro-Mediterranean Network in the Current Context / Senén Florensa; The European Union and the Mediterranean: Rebalancing the Process / Roberto Aliboni; The Euro-Mediterranean Approach: A Spanish Need and Priority / José Riera; A Pragmatic Approach to Euro-Mediterranean Cooperation: The Projects of the Union for the Mediterranean and Its Secretariat / Cecilia Attard-Pirotta; Reflections on the First Fifteen Years of the Barcelona Process / Benita Ferrero-Waldner; The Mediterranean: A Sea of History and Hope / Habib Ben Yahia  
PM 1561

*L'Europa di carta : stampa e opinione pubblica in Europa nel 2006* / a cura di Paolo Pombeni. - Bologna : il Mulino, c2007. - 274 p. - (Percorsi). - ISBN 978-88-15-11897-4

Contiene: Prefazione: Un anno impegnativo, Fabio Alberto Roversi Monaco; Presentazione: La politica europea dell'Italia, Umberto Ranieri; Introduzione: Pausa e stasi dell'Unione europea, Paolo Pombeni; 1. Costituzione, allargamento, identità politica: l'Europa di fronte alle sue paure, Giulia Guazzaloca; 2. Austria e Belgio. "Piccole nazioni" e confini europei. Europa senza fine o fine dell'Europa?, Furio Ferraresi; 3. Francia. Europa senza Francia o Francia senza Europa?, Michele Marchi; 4. Germania. Dalle "turcherie" mozartiane agli ultimatum di fine 2006: aspettando il semestre tedesco, Massimo Faggioli; 5. Italia. L'Unione europea vista dall'Italia: tra pifferai magici e stanchezza da allargamento, Riccardo Brizzi; 6. Regno Unito. La congiura del silenzio. Europa e Regno Unito nel 2006, Marzia Maccaferri; 7. Spagna. Una porta d'Europa e i suoi problemi, Maria Coccia; Cronologia, Gemma Tampellini; Gli autori  
CE 1204

*Europa, Italia e Turchia: per una strategia di riancoraggio* / a cura di Roberto Aliboni. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 1999. - 57 p. - (Documenti IaiR ; 9914)

Sul front.: Documenti del gruppo di lavoro Turchia nell'ambito del Laboratorio di politica internazionale [edizione 1998]

Contiene: Europa, Italia e Turchia: per una strategia di riancoraggio / Roberto Aliboni, p.7-20. Emerging markets: is Turkey different? / Ajay Chhibber, p.23-28. La questione dei diritti umani nelle relazioni tra l'Unione europea e la Turchia / Marco Donati, p.29-40. Evoluzione delle relazioni tra Unione europea e Turchia / Marco Donati, p.43-57

IAI R 1999

*Europe after enlargement* / edited by Yannis A. Stivachtis and Mark Webber. - London and New York : Routledge, 2013. - viii, 165 p. - (Journal of European integration special issues). - ISBN 978-0-415-82638-9

Precedentemente pubbl. in Journal of European integration, Vol. 33, No. 2 (March 2011)

Contiene: Citation Information. -- 1. Introduction: Regional International Society in a Post-Enlargement Europe / Yannis A. Stivachtis & Mark Webber; 2. The Changing Nature of International Institutions in Europe: The Challenge of the European Union / Thomas Diez, Ian Manners & Richard G. Whitman; 3. NATO: Within and Between European International Society / Mark Webber; 4. The Council of Europe: The Institutional Limits of Contemporary European International Society? / Yannis A. Stivachtis & Mike Habegger; 5. The OSCE: A Pan-European Society in the Making? / Georgeta Pourchot; 6. Russia and Europe: Whose Society? / Richard Sakwa; 7. Belarus, Moldova and Ukraine: In or Out of European Regional International Society? / Martin Dangerfield; 8. Turkey: Identity, Foreign Policy, and Socialization in a Post-Enlargement Europe / Bahar Rumelili; 9. Conclusion / Yannis A. Stivachtis & Mark Webber. -- Index

CE 1391

*L'Europe avec ou sans la Turquie* / Deniz Akagül, Semih Vaner. - Paris : Éditions d'Organisation, 2005. - x, 163 p. - ISBN 2-7081-3350-0

Contiene: Préface; Introduction; Pt. 1. En France, un débat passionné : 1. Sur quelles questions portent les débats?; 2. Entre convictions profondes et enjeux de politique interne, comment se construit l'échiquier politique français?; Pt. 2. Le débat en dehors de l'Hexagone, plus de sérénité : 3. Comment se présente le débat dans le reste de l'Union?; 4. Comment réagissent les Turcs?; Pt. 3. Au-delà du débat : 5. Avantages et inconvénients de l'intégration économique; 6. Le débat sur la Turquie, révélateur d'un questionnement sur l'identité et les valeurs européennes; Conclusion; Bibliographie

CE 1012

*Europe in an uncertain world: values vs. security interests* / by Sinan Ekim. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2018. - 8 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 1813)

Report of the seminar "PESCO and Security Cooperation between EU and Turkey", organized in Berlin on 14 May 2018 by the Istituto Affari Internazionali (IAI), Istanbul Policy Center (IPC) and Stiftung Mercator under the Global Turkey in Europe V programme

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/9228>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iai1813.pdf>

Contiene: Introduction; 1. Security cooperation between Turkey and the EU; 2. What is PESCO, and does Turkey stand to benefit from it?; 3. PESCO: What now, and the way forward

*Europe in global change* / Werner Weidenfeld, Josef Janning (eds.). - Gütersloh : Bertelsmann Foundation Publications, 1993. - 288 p. - (Strategies and options for the future of Europe). - ISBN 3-89204-084-2

CE 359

*Europe's changing architecture: notes on rethinking the EU-Turkey relationship* / Rosa Balfour. - [Roma : Istituto affari internazionali], 2014. - 5 p. - (Global Turkey in Europe. GTE policy brief ; 16)

Sul front.: Stiftung Mercator, Istituto affari internazionali, Istanbul Policy Center-Sabancı University, April 2014

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/1854>; [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/gte\\_pb\\_16.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/gte_pb_16.pdf)

Contiene: 1. Imagining a Future in EU-Turkey Relations; 2. A Snapshot: EU-Turkey at the Crossroads of EU External Relations; 3. The Road to Nowhere: Where Turkey Stands Today (The Accession Track; The External Policy Track); 4. The Debate on the Future of Europe; 5. Diplomacy and Dialogue: What Terms to Re-engage Turkey?

*Europe's missile defence and Italy: capabilities and cooperation* / edited by Alessandro Marrone and Karolina Muti. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2021. - 116 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 2105)

Autori: Douglas Barrie, Vincenzo Camporini, Ottavia Credi, Federica Dall'Arche, Stéphane Delory, Michael Elleman, Can Kasapoglu, Sidharth Kaushal, Alessandro Marrone, Christian Mölling, Karolina Muti, Michele Nones, Torben Schütz, Ian Williams. - Pubbl. anche: La difesa missilistica dell'Europa e l'Italia: capacità e cooperazione. Executive summary (Documenti IAI ; 21[06])

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/13072>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iai2105.pdf>

Contiene: Executive summary; 1. The importance of missile defence for Italy and Europe, by Vincenzo Camporini and Michele Nones; 2. Technological innovation and Euro-Atlantic industrial landscape, by Douglas Barrie (2.1 Technology requirements; 2.2 Europe and the US); 3. Missile capabilities outside NATO, by Michael Elleman (3.1 China; 3.2 India; 3.3 Iran; 3.4 Israel; 3.5 North Korea; 3.6 Russia; 3.7 South Korea); 4. Europe's missile defence: NATO role and EU contribution, by Alessandro Marrone (4.1 NATO's fundamental role for Europe's missile defence; 4.2 EU contribution to Europe's missile defence); 5. France, by Stéphane Delory (5.1 Strategic and defence policy issues; 5.2 Military issues; 5.3 Industrial and cooperation issues); 6. Germany, by Christian Mölling and Torben Schütz (6.1 Political rationale: the European/transatlantic framework; 6.2 Military rationale; 6.3 Technological and industrial rationale); 7. Italy, by Alessandro Marrone and Karolina Muti (7.1 Strategic and military dimension; 7.2 Capabilities; 7.3 Industrial and technological dimension; 7.4 The Euro-Atlantic dimension); 8. Poland, by Karolina Muti (8.1 Strategic and military dimension; 8.2 The Euro-Atlantic dimension; 8.3 Industrial, technological and capability dimension; 8.4 Conclusion); 9. Turkey, by Can Kasapoglu (9.1 Introduction: Turkey's missile defence outlook; 9.2 Military-strategic and operational dimension: Turkey's decades-long intra-war deterrence gap; 9.3 The S-400 saga: Turkey's "Russian roulette"; 9.4 Strategic AMD dimension in Turkey's defence technological and industrial base; 9.5 The transatlantic divide: lessons-learned from NATO

support to Turkey against the Syrian Scuds; 9.6 Conclusion); 10. United Kingdom, by Sidharth Kaushal (10.1 The history of missile defence in the UK; 10.2 Current policy, organisation and capabilities; 10.3 Conclusions and future trajectories for UK missile defence); 11. United States, by Ian Williams (11.1 Evolution of US missile defence policy; 11.2 US missile defence strategy; 11.3 The US missile defence system; 11.4 Future trends: towards IAMD; 11.5 US missile defence contributions to NATO; 11.6 Conclusion); 12. Treaties and control regimes, by Federica Dall'Arche and Ottavia Credi (12.1 Multilateral treaties; 12.2 Bilateral treaties (US-Russia)); 13. Ten key points for Italy's missile defence, by Alessandro Marrone and Michele Nones (13.1 A persistent missile threat worsened by hypersonic weapons; 13.2 The Euro-Atlantic landscape of missile defence; 13.3 Ten key points for Italy's approach); List of abbreviations

*Europe's next frontiers* / Olli Rehn. - Baden-Baden : Nomos, 2006. - 123 p. - (Münchner Beiträge zur europäischen Einigung ; 14). - ISBN 3-8329-2417-5  
CE 1075

*Europe, the superpowers and the Mediterranean : the security dimension* / Stefano Silvestri. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 1987. - 13p. - (Documenti IAI ; 8719)

Sul front.: Paper prepared for the international seminar on "Challenges to Mediterranean cooperation and security", Spetses Island, Greece, 28-31 May 1987  
IAI 1987

*European-American meeting* : Castelgandolfo, 7-8 April 1978 / The International Institute for Strategic Studies European Study Commission. - [S.l. : s.n., 1978]. - 1 cartella (4 fasc.)  
Convegna

*European migration law* / Pieter Boeles et al. - 2. ed. - Cambridge [etc.] : Intersentia, c2014. - xxi, 455 p. - (Ius Communitatis ; 3). - ISBN 978-1-78068-155-9 ; 978-1-78068-253-2 (pbk)

Contiene: Series Preface; Preface to the Second Edition; Contents. -- Pt. I. Introduction : 1. Introduction. -- Pt. II. Voluntary Migration : 2. Free Movement of EU Citizens and Members of Their Family; 3. Residence Rights of Turkish Nationals Under the Association Agreement; 4. Movement and Residence Rights of Third-Country Nationals; 5. Family Reunification and Protection of Settled Migrants Under Article 8 ECHR. -- Pt. III. Forced Migration : 6. The Common EU Asylum System; 7. Refugee Protection; 8. Subsidiary Protection. -- Pt. IV. Enforcement and Procedural Protection : 9. External Border Controls, Visas and Expulsion Measures; 10. Procedural Guarantees for Migrating Individuals. -- List of Cases; Index; About the Authors  
CE 1434

*The European Neighbourhood Policy and the Southern Mediterranean* / edited by Michele Comelli, Atila Eralp, Çigdem Üstün. - Ankara : Middle East Technical University Press, 2009. - xv, 180 p. - ISBN 978-9944-344-79-1

Product of an international conference co-organized by the Center for European Studies at the Middle East Technical University (CES-METU), Ankara and the Istituto Affari Internazionali (IAI), Rome in Ankara in November, 2007. - Bibliografia: p. 165-180. - Contiene anche: Roberto Aliboni, "The ENP in the Mediterranean: evaluating the political and strategic dimension", p. 13-29; Michele Comelli, Maria Cristina Paciello, "The ENP's potential for reform in the Southern Mediterranean: a cost/benefit analysis", p. 53-77, versione precedente: "A cost/benefit analysis of the ENP for the EU's Southern partners", in Graham Avery and Yvonne Nasshoven (eds), The European neighbourhood policy: challenges and prospects, Brussels, Trans European Policy Studies Association, 2008, p. 59-78

Testo online: [http://ces.metu.edu.tr/system/files/european\\_neighbourhood\\_policy.pdf](http://ces.metu.edu.tr/system/files/european_neighbourhood_policy.pdf)

Contiene: Table of contents; Contributors; Abbreviations; Acknowledgments; 1. Introduction / Atila Eralp, Çigdem Üstün; 2. The ENP in the Mediterranean: evaluating the political and strategic dimension / Roberto Aliboni; 3. The European Neighbourhood Policy: the Southern dimensions / Roderick Pace; 4. The ENP's potential for reform in the Southern Mediterranean: a cost/benefit analysis / Michele Comelli, Maria Cristina Paciello; 5. From EU association agreements to EU Neighbourhood Policy and Union for the Mediterranean: does Egypt need this change in EU regional trade policy / Ahmed Farouk Ghoneim; 6. Energy supplier or political partner? Algeria's marginalization and opportunities in EU policies / Amel Boubekeur; 7. Partnership without membership: what the EU can offer Israel within the framework of the European Neighbourhood Policy / Sharon Pardo; 8. Turkey-EU relations: creating new synergies in the Middle East / Meliha Benli Altunisk; 9. Conclusions / Michele Comelli; Bibliography

IAI/F 90

*The European Parliament: an autonomous foreign policy identity?* / by Flavia Zanon. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2005. - 12 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 0544)

Sul front.: Document presented at the second meeting of the FORNET working group on "Evolution and accountability of CFSP institutions", Barcelona, 4-5 March 2005. - Pubbl. in: Esther Barbé and Anna Herranz (eds.), The role of parliaments in European foreign policy: debating on accountability and legitimacy, Barcelona, Oficina d'informació del Parlament europeu, 2005, p. 107-119

Testo online: [http://selene.uab.es/\\_cs\\_iuee/catala/obs/working\\_ocasionals\\_archivos/Parlament/Chapter6%20sense%20pagines\\_.pdf](http://selene.uab.es/_cs_iuee/catala/obs/working_ocasionals_archivos/Parlament/Chapter6%20sense%20pagines_.pdf)

IAI 2005

*European security in transition* / edited by Gunther Hauser and Franz Kernic. - Aldershot ; Burlington : Ashgate, c2006. - vi, 215 p. - ISBN 0-7546-4961-X ; 978-0-7546-4961-8

Alcuni capitoli precedentemente pubbl. in: Handbuch zur europäischen Sicherheit / Franz Kernic, Gunther Hauser (Hrsg.), Frankfurt am Main, Peter Lang, 2005

Contiene: Introduction; 1. European security in transition: the European security architecture since the end of the Second World War - an

overview, Franz Kernic; 2. EU, NATO, OSCE: interaction, cooperation, and confrontation, Peter van Ham; 3. The ESDP: the European security pillar, Gunther Hauser; 4. The new EU - a 'military pact'? Solidarity - neutrality - 'Irish clause', Waldemar Hummer; 5. Justice and home affairs (JHA) in transition, Arnold H. Kammel; 6. From reflections to power: implementing the European security strategy, Sven Biscop; 7. US defense transformation and its implications for Europe, Benjamin Schreer; 8. Plug to operate: command and coordination of armed forces in Europe in times of transformation, Ralph Thiele; 9. Regional approaches to comprehensive security in Europe, Gunther Hauser; 10. The South Caucasus at the crossroads: ethno-territorial conflicts, Russian interests, and the access to energy resources, Martin Malek; 11. Turkey's role in post-cold war European security policy, Sebnem Udm; 12. European Union and the greater Middle East: economic relations, political issues and future challenges, Michele Brunelli; Conclusions; Index  
CE 1089

*European security into the twenty-first century* : beyond traditional theories of international relations / Adam Bronstone. - Aldershot [etc.] : Ashgate, c2000. - vii, 258p. - ISBN 0-84014-752-0  
A 1235

*European stand on the Cyprus problem* : resolutions adopted by the Parliamentary Assembly and the Committee of Ministers of the Council of Europe and the European Council and the European Parliament of the European Union. - Nicosia : Press and Information Office-Republic of Cyprus, 1998. - 131p. - ISBN 9963-38-179-0  
PM 1041

*European stories* : intellectual debates on Europe in national contexts / edited by Justine Lacroix and Kalypso Nicolaïdis. - Oxford [etc.] : Oxford University Press, 2010. - xx, 409 p. - ISBN 978-0-19-959462-7  
Sulla p. vii: Most of the research that led to this volume was sponsored by RECON (Reconstituting democracy in Europe), a five year (2007-11) European integrated project supported by the Sixth Framework programme for research of the European Union. Coordinated by ARENA ... - Bibliografia: p. 363-399  
Contiene: List of contributors; European Stories: An Introduction / Justine Lacroix and Kalypso Nicolaïdis. -- Pt. I. Themes : 1. Lost in Universalization? On the Difficulty of Localizing the European Intellectual / Francis Cheneval; 2. Contentious European Democracy: National Intellectuals in Transnational Debates / Ulrike Liebert; 3. On European and Other Intellectuals / Michael Freedman. -- Pt. II. Founders : 4. In the Shadows of Statism: Peculiarities of the German Debates on European Integration / Jan-Werner Muller; 5. 'Borderline Europe': French Visions of the European Union / Justine Lacroix; 6. Italy and the idea of Europe / Mario Telò. -- Pt. III. Joiners : 7. Mid-Atlantic Musings : The 'Question of Europe' in British Intellectual Debate 1961-2008 / Georgios Varouxakis; 8. European Stories as National Narratives : Irish Intellectuals on Europe / Katy Hayward; 9. Europe Othered, Europe Enlisted, Europe Possessed: Greek Public Intellectuals and the European Union / Georges Pagoulatos and Xenophon Yataganas; 10. Consensus, Benign Neglect and Specialised Knowledge : Spanish Intellectuals and Europe / Carlos Closa and Antonio Barroso. -- Pt. IV. Returners : 11. Between Old Fears and New Challenges. The Polish Debate about Europe / Zdzisław Mach and Magdalena Gora; 12. The Geopolitics of the European Spirit in Post-secular Romania / Daniel Barbu; 13. The World of the Two Vaclavs: European Minded vs. National(ist) Intellectuals in Czechia / Muriel Blaive and Nicolas Maslowski. - Pt. V. Outsiders : 14. Progressive Nationalism? Norwegian Intellectuals and Europe / John Erik Fossum and Cathrin Holst; 15. Convergence and Resistance : the European Dilemma of Turkish Intellectuals / Nora Fisher Onar and Ahmet Evin. -- Pt. VI. One Story or Many? : 16. Europe's Political Identity: Public Sphere and Public Opinion / Juan Diez Medrano; Conclusion: Echoes and Polyphony. In Praise of Europe's Narrative Diversity / Janie Pelabay, Kalypso Nicolaïdis and Justine Lacroix; References ; Index  
CE 1307

*The European Union after 1 May 2004: is there a shock from enlargement?* : implications for South Eastern Europe and for the enlarged Europe : conference papers / edited by Krassimir Y. Nikolov = Evropejskijat s'juz sled 1 maj 2004: ima li šok ot razsirjavaneto? : posledici za Jugoistocia Europa i za razsirenija s'juz : dokladi ot konferencija / pod redakcijata na Krasimir J. Nikolov. - Sofia : Bulgarian European Community Studies Association, 2004. - 314, 326 p. - ISBN 954-9543-04-08

Formato testa-coda. - Testo in inglese e bulgaro. - Papers presented at a conference organized by BECSA under the project "2007 - one enlargement is not enough", Varna, 10-12 June 2004  
Contiene: Introduction, Krassimir Y. Nikolov; Address to the conference on behalf of the Irish presidency of the EU, Austin Gormley; Pt. 1: Implications of the 2004 Enlargement for the Enlarged Union and its 25 Member States : EU membership - socio-economic implications for Slovakia, H.E. Michal Kottman; Where is the shock? Czechia the days after accession to the EU, Jiri Melich; Political and institutional prerequisites for the set-up and implementation of the CFSP in the enlarged EU, Toshko Petrov; Development of the service sector and wage flexibility in accession countries, Georgi Marinov; The Eastern enlargement shock awaits Western Europe, Ilin Stanev; Pt. 2: Implications of the 2004 Enlargement for the Candidate Countries : Bulgaria and the enlarged EU: before we step beyond the threshold of membership, Marieta Tzvetkovska; Time to think about the future: Romania and the Lisbon objectives, Dragos Pislaru; Turkey and the enlargement process of the EU, Atilla Eralp; Croatia: working towards EU membership, Josip Špoljaric; Bulgarian electoral legislation in the context of accession to the EU, Lachezar Avramov; Bulgaria's membership in the EU: beyond administrative utopia, Vladimir Shopov; Is Turkey an "ideologized" issue in EU member states?, Eduard Soler I Lecha; Geo-political problems related to Turkey's application for EU membership, Georgi Chankov; Europeanization of candidate countries as a catalyst to reforms, Juliana Nikolova; Pt. 3: Implications of the 2004 Enlargement for Prospective Candidates from South Eastern Europe : Implications of EU enlargement in 2004 for prospective candidates from South Eastern Europe, Ognian Minchev; The 2004 enlargement, the "stumbling block" and the parameters for a new enhanced-embracing strategy for South Eastern Europe, Mustafa Turkes; Trends and expectations of foreign trade exchange between the Republic of Macedonia and the enlarged EU, Irena Kikerkova; Foreign economic relations of Bulgaria with South Eastern European countries in the context of EU enlargement, Maria Lazarova; The European perspective and strategies of political elites in the region, Vladimir Shopov; Pt. 4: Public Opinion in the Enlarged Union and the Countries from South-Eastern Europe : Dynamics of public attitudes

towards Bulgaria's membership in the EU (or "the chances of Euro-scepticism"), Boriana Dimitrova; Transformations of national identity in the perspective of multiculturalism, Georgi Lozanov; EU enlargement and the development of a shared political community, Matthew Gabel; EU enlargement and public attitudes: is there real risk of Euro-scepticism?, Florin Bonciu; Public opinion in a Union of twenty-five: on referenda and EP elections, Lothar Jaschke; Public opinion in the enlarged EU: "Ne varietatem timeamus", Katia Hristova  
CE 983

*The European Union and border conflicts : the power of integration and association / edited by Thomas Diez, Mathias Albert and Stephan Stetter. - Cambridge [etc.] : Cambridge University Press, 2008. - xiv, 265 p. - ISBN 978-0-521-88296-5 ; 978-0-521-70949-1 (pbk)*

Sulla p. xi: This book is the result of an international research project ... [three-year research project funded by the European Union's Fifth Framework Programme: <http://www.euborderconf.bham.ac.uk>]. - Bibliografia: p. 237-261

Contiene: Introduction, Thomas Diez, Stephan Stetter and Mathias Albert; 1. The transformative power of integration: conceptualizing border conflicts, Mathias Albert, Thomas Diez and Stephan Stetter; 2. The influence of the EU towards conflict transformation on the island of Ireland, Katy Hayward and Antje Wiener; 3. Catalysis, catachresis: the EU's impact on the Cyprus conflict, Olga Demetriou; 4. Transforming the Greek-Turkish conflicts: the EU and 'what we make of it!', Bahar Rumelili; 5. Border issues in Europe's North, Pertti Joenniemi; 6. The EU and the Israel-Palestine conflict, Haim Yacobi and David Newman; 7. The EU as a 'force for good' in border conflicts cases?, Michelle Pace; Conclusion, Stephan Stetter, Mathias Albert and Thomas Diez; References; Index

CE 1156

*The European Union and Turkey / by Roberto Aliboni. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 1998. - 8 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 9823)*

Sul front.: Paper presented at the international conference on "US and EU common approaches to Turkey", Rome, IAI, 20-21 November 1998

IAI 1998

*The European Union and Turkey: an anchor/credibility dilemma / Mehmet Ugur. - Aldershot [etc.] : Ashgate, c1999. - xviii, 286p. - ISBN 1-84014-443-2*

Bibliografia: p.253-280

PM 1032

*The European Union and Turkey in the Eurasian area : study / Trans European Policy Studies Association in co-operation with The Institute of European Studies, Marmara University, Istanbul. - Brussels : Trans European Policy Studies Association, 1994. - xi, 485p.*

Contiene: The security problems and the political situation in the Balkan non-EU countries: the special role of Turkey / by Marco Carnovale, p.85-93. National reports on nine EU member states' national policies toward the newly independent states of Central Asia and Trans-Caucasia / by Patrizia Prode, p.441-449

PM 835

*The European Union, civil society and conflict / edited by Nathalie Tocci. - London and New York : Routledge, 2011. - xvii, 185 p. : ill. - (Routledge/UACES contemporary European studies ; 19). - ISBN 978-0-415-59671-8 ; 978-0-203-82818-2 (ebk)*

Sulla p. xiii: The research ... derives from a three-year project forming part of the research programme Microcon financed by the European Commission ... - Cap. 1-6 precedentemente pubbl. come MICROCON Policy Working Paper 1 e 11-15. - Bibliografia: p. 165-178

Contiene: List of illustrations, p. ix; List of contributors, p. x-xi; Preface, p. xiii-xiv; List of abbreviations, p. xv-xvii; 1. The European Union, Civil Society and Conflict: An Analytical Framework / Nathalie Tocci, p. 1-27; 2. The EU and Civil Society in the Georgian-Abkhaz Conflict / Nicu Popescu, p. 28-49; 3. Are Civil Society Organizations the Missing Link? Assessing EU Engagement in the Nagorno-Karabakh Conflict / Licinia Simão, p. 50-74; 4. The EU and Moldova's Third Sector: Partners in Solving the Transnistrian Conflict? / George Dura, p. 75-95; 5. Coming too Late? The EU's Mixed Approaches to Transforming the Israeli-Palestinian Conflict Through Civil Society / Benoit Challand, p. 96-125; 6. The EU, Civil Society and Conflict Transformation in Western Sahara: The Failure of Disengagement / Hakim Darbouche and Silvia Colombo, p. 126-146; 7. The EU, Civil Society and Conflict: A Comparative Analysis / Nathalie Tocci and Nona Mikhelidze, p. 147-164; Bibliography, p. 165-178; Index, p. 179-185

Bibliography, p. 165-178; Index, p. 179-185

IAI/F 112

*European Union Foreign and Security Policy : towards a neighbourhood strategy / edited by Roland Dannreuther. - London ; New York : Routledge, 2004. - xiii, 226 p. - ISBN 0-415-32297-9 ; 0-415-32298-7 (pbk)*  
Ricerca condotta nel 2002 dal Geneva Centre for Security Policy (GCSP). - Contiene anche: South-Eastern Europe: the expanding EU role, Ettore Greco, p. 62-78

Contiene: 1. Introduction: Setting The Framework, Roland Dannreuther; 2. The EU and its changing neighbourhood: stabilization, integration and partnership, Antonio Missirotti; 3. Strategy with fast-moving targets: East-Central Europe, Pal Dunay; 4. The EU and Turkey: between geopolitics and social engineering, Gilles Dorransoro; 5. South-Eastern Europe: the expanding EU role, Ettore Greco; 6. Policies towards Russia, Ukraine, Moldova and Belarus, Andrei Zagorski; 7. The Northern Dimension: a presence and four liabilities?, Hiski Haukkala; 8. The Caucasus and Central Asia: towards a non-strategy, S. Neil MacFarlane; 9. North Africa: partnership, exceptionalism and neglect, Fred Tanner; 10. The Middle East: towards a substantive European role in the peace process?, Roland Dannreuther; 11. ED energy security and



the periphery, John Gault; 12. The transatlantic dimension, William C. Wohlforth; 13. Conclusion: towards a neighbourhood strategy?, Roland Dannreuther  
CE 941

*The European Union in 2005: candidate countries' perspectives* : a Jean Monnet doctoral volume / edited by Georgy Genov, Julia Zaharieva and Krassimir Y. Nikolov. - Sofia : Bulgarian European Community Studies Association, 2005. - 435 p. - ISBN 954-9543-07-2

This volume is the result of the joint efforts of the Bulgarian European Community Studies Association (BECSA), the Romanian European Community Studies Association (RECSA), and the Turkish University Association for European Community Studies (TUNAECS) in the framework of the regional project "Young Scholars from the Three Candidate Countries for an Enlarged European Union"  
Contiene: Foreword, Ivaylo Kalfin; Introduction; Pt. 1. Law : The European Court of Justice and integration in the light of the concept of judicial activism, Erdem Ilker Mutlu; Modernisation of European antitrust rules: The new regulation implementing articles 81 and 82 (EC), Mihail Milev; Towards a new form of incorporation in European company law, Nuri Erdem; Analysis of TRIPS agreement provisions concerning geographical indications, Vasil Georgiev; Comparative assessment of intellectual property rights evolution in France and Romania from a European perspective, Margareta-Simona Patriche; Pt. 2. Politics : The principle of subsidiarity and its implementation, Alexandra Trifa; The weaknesses of European citizenship, Ebru Ogurlu; The European impact on Bulgarian political parties: A theoretical framework, Dragomir Stoyanov; Le parlement européen et le parlement bulgare: les enjeux d'une coopération, Dessislava Yordanova; Pt. 3. Policies : Modeling the "new economy" policies and trends in the European Union, Roxana Voicu-Dorobantu; The challenge of asymmetric shocks for Economic and Monetary Union, Seçil Suner; Rethinking the European model of competitive solidarity against the United States model, Rady Stoyanov; Fair standard of living objective in the Common Agricultural Policy: A test for Italy, Ömer Faruk Mizrakli; Risk management in project implementation under the European Union regional policy, Liliana Pavlova; European and French experiences in managing human resources, Cristian Marinas; European foreign policy: An analytical approach, Gökçen Yavas; A search for security and order in Europe: From the European Community to Wider Europe, Muzaffer Senel; The launch of the European Union Neighbourhood Policy: Desecuritising a Wider Europe?, Antoaneta Hristova; Pt. 4. Enlargement : Conditionality and enlargement: The case of the European Union, Angel Angelov; The economic integration of Central and Eastern Europe in the European Union: Latest tendencies, Georgi Chankov; Foreign direct investments and the integration of Bulgaria and Romania in the European Union, Dalina Andrei; Die soziale Dimension der EU-Integration am Beispiel Bulgariens, Zhivko Minkov; Does Romania form an optimum currency area with the current Euro area?, Raluca Mitrea; Accommodating minority issues in the European Union enlargement paradigm, Plamen Ralchev; European Union migration and asylum policy making and the harmonization of Turkish immigration policy, Suna Gülfir Ihlamur; The foreign policy approaches of the European Union and Turkey: How compatible?, Emir Han Göral  
CE 1047

*European Union's immigration policy* : managing migration in Turkey and Morocco / Ayselin Gozde Yildiz. - London : Palgrave MacMillan, 2016. - xvii, 213 p. - (The European Union in international affairs). - ISBN 978-1-137-58698-8 ; 978-1-137-58699-5 (ebk)

Contiene: 1. Introduction; 2. Theorizing the External Dimension of EU's Immigration Policy; 3. Institutionalization of the External Dimension of EU Immigration Policy; 4. Implications of the External Dimension of European Immigration Policy for Turkey; 5. Implications of the External Dimension of European Immigration Policy for Morocco; 6. Conclusion. --References; Index  
CE 1485

*Europeanization and conflict resolution* : case studies from the European periphery / Bruno Coppieters ... [et al.]. - Gent : Academia Press, 2004. - 258 p. - ISBN 90-382-0648-8

Sulla p. 4: research project of the Vrije Universiteit Brussel (VUB, Free University of Brussels) and the Centre for European Policy Studies (CEPS). - Autori: Bruno Coppieters, Michael Emerson, Michel Huyseune, Tamara Kovziridze, Gergana Noutcheva, Nathalie Tocci and Marius Vahl. - Pubbl. anche come special issue in: Journal on Ethnopolitics and Minority Issues in Europe, No. 1/2004  
Testo online: <http://www.ecmi.de/publications/detail/issue-12004-61/>  
Contiene: Introduction, Gergana Noutcheva, Nathalie Tocci, Bruno Coppieters, Tamara Kovziridze, Michael Emerson and Michel Huyseune; 1. Europeanization and Secessionist Conflicts: Concepts and Theories, Nathalie Tocci and Tamara Kovziridze; 2. Cyprus, Gergana Noutcheva and Michel Huyseune; 3. Serbia and Montenegro, Marius Vahl and Michael Emerson; 4. Moldova and the Transnistrian Conflict, Bruno Coppieters; 5. The Georgian-Abkhaz Conflict, Michael Emerson, Marius Vahl, Bruno Coppieters, Michel Huyseune, Tamara Kovziridze, Gergana Noutcheva and Nathalie Tocci; 6. Elements of Comparison and Synthesis  
CE 951

*Europeanization, framing competition and civil society in the EU and Turkey* / Ayhan Kaya and Raffaele Marchetti. - [Roma : Istituto affari internazionali], 2014. - 21 p. - (Global Turkey in Europe. GTE working paper ; 6)

Sul front.: Stiftung Mercator, Istituto affari internazionali, Istanbul Policy Center-Sabancı University, February 2014. - Publ. also in: Senem Aydin-Düzgüt et al. (eds.), Global Turkey in Europe II. Energy, migration, civil society and citizenship issues in Turkey-EU relations, Roma, Nuova Cultura, April 2014 (IAI Research Paper ; 13), p. 145-196  
Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/1594>; [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/GTE\\_WP\\_06.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/GTE_WP_06.pdf)  
Contiene: Introduction; 1. Understanding civil society in the context of Europeanization; 2. The EU's openings to civil society; 3. Functions and Framings of CSOs within the European governance system; 4. Europeanization of Turkey; 5. The competing frames in Turkish discourse on Europe (5.1. Turkish Euro-enthusiasm; 5.2. Turkish Euro-scepticism; 5.3. Turkish critical Europeanism); 6. The actors in the Turkish public debate on Europe (6.1. Political parties; 6.2. Civil society organizations; 6.3. Trade unions; 6.4. Media); Conclusions: The future of the Euro-debate in the EU and in Turkey; References

*The europeanization of Turkey's security policy: prospects and pitfalls* / edited by Ali L. Karaosmanoglu, Seyfi Tashan. - Ankara : Foreign Policy Institute, 2004. - 282 p. - ISBN 975-7832-11-1

Contiene: Foreword; I. Theoretical Perspectives - 1. Globalization and Its Impact on Turkey's Security, Ali L. Karaosmanoglu; 2. Clash of Cultures? Differences Between Turkey and the European Union on Security, Pinar Bilgin; 3. Turkey's Threat Perception from the East: A Roadblock in its March Toward the West?, Mustafa Kibaroglu; 4. Turkey and the European Security and Defence Policy (ESDP): From Confrontational to Co-Operative Relationship, Hüseyin Bağcı and Ali Yıldız; II. Legal Perspectives - 5. International Terrorism and the Limping International System, Aslan Gündüz; 6. The Aegean Disputes, Yüksel Inan-Yücel Acer; 7. The Turkish Straits, Yüksel Inan; III. Regional Issues - 8. Balkan Region in Turkey's Security Environment, Ali Hikmet Alp; 9. Redefinition of Turkish Security Policies in the Middle East After the Cold War, Meliha Benli Altunisik; 10. Turkish-Russian Relations and Western Dimension, Ayhan Kamel; 11. The EU-Turkey-Cyprus Triangle: The Prospects of Reconciliation?, Tarik Oguzlu; Contributors  
CE 1061

*The evolution of Turkey's Syria policy* / by Francesco D'Alema. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2017. - 17 p. - (Iai working papers ; 1728). - ISBN 978-88-9368-057-8

Paper prepared for the Istituto Affari Internazionali (IAI), October 2017

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/8362>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaiw1728.pdf>

Contiene: Introduction; 1. Zero problems with neighbours (2002–11); 2. Regime change (2011–16); 3. Recent developments (2016–present); Conclusions; References

IAIWP 2017

*The evolution of U.S.-Turkish relations in a transatlantic context : colloquium report* / Frances G. Burwell, ed. - Carlisle Barracks : U.S. Army War College. Strategic Studies Institute, 2008. - vi, 118 p. - ISBN 1-58487-350-7  
Sulla p. v: In mid-2007 the Atlantic Council, Strategic Studies Institute, and German Marshall Fund of the United States jointly organized a conference ...

Testo online: <https://publications.armywarcollege.edu/pubs/1955.pdf>

Contiene: Foreword; 1. Rebuilding U.S.-Turkey Relations in a Transatlantic Context, Frances G. Burwell; 2. The State of U.S.-Turkey Relations: A Turkish Perspective, O. Faruk Logoglu; 3. The State of U.S.-Turkish Relations: Moving Beyond Geopolitics, Ian O. Lesser; 4. Turkey: Tilting from U.S. to EU?, Michael Lake; 5. Turkey and NATO: New Images and Old Questions, W. Robert Pearson; 6. Turkey's New Middle East Activism, F. Stephen Larrabee; 7. The New Middle East, Turkey, and the Search for Regional Stability, Gökhan Çetinsaya; 8. The Evolving EU, NATO, and Turkey Relationship, Sinan Ülgen; About the Contributors

PM 1371

*L'evoluzione delle organizzazioni internazionali nello spazio post-sovietico* / Elisabetta Martini. - [S.l. : s.n., 2008]. - [6], 161, lxxvii p.

Sul front.: Sapienza Università di Roma. Facoltà di Scienze politiche, Corso di laurea in Relazioni internazionali, Tesi di laurea specialistica in Organizzazione internazionale, anno accademico 2007-2008

O 2467

*Expérimenter la "ville durable" au sud de la Méditerranée : dialogue entre chercheurs et praticiens* / sous la direction de Pierre-Arnaud Barthel et Lamia Zaki. - [La Tour d'Aigues] : Éditions de l'Aube, 2011. - 342 p. : ill. - (Monde en cours). - ISBN 978-2-8159-0218-2

Compl. del tit. in cop.: Chercheurs et professionnels en dialogue. - Journées d'études "Les villes durables au Maghreb et en Méditerranée: enjeux scientifiques et enjeux opérationnels", Hammamet, 29-31 Janvier 2010 / Institut de recherche sur le Maghreb contemporain (IRMC), Centre d'études et de documentation économiques, juridiques et sociales (CEDEJ)

Contiene: Préface / Pierre-Noël Denieul, Marc Lavergne; Avant-propos / Pascale Chabrilat, Roger Goudiard, Isabelle Laudier. --

Introduction: La "ville durable" nouveau référentiel de l'action urbaine de l'autre côté de la Méditerranée? / Pierre-Arnaud Barthel, Lamia Zaki; 1. L'impératif du développement durable à Istanbul : une domestication contrariée, partielle et opportuniste / Jean-François Pérouse; 2. L'urbanisme durable au Moyen-Orient: quels possibles, quelles expériences? / Habib Debs; 3. La construction d'une politique de développement urbain durable au Maroc: principes, traductions et contradictions / Pascale Philifert; 4. De l'expérience du District de Tunis au projet Sfax-Taparura: faire et refaire la ville en Tunisie / Henda Gafsi; 5. Les Suds face au modèle nord-européen des quartiers durables: exploration d'expériences au Maghreb / Taoufik Souami; 6. Bab Drâa, Tifnit et Sindibad: premières expériences de quartiers durables au Maroc / Philippe Madec; 7. Développement urbain durable et quartiers informels à Damas: évolution des paradigmes et contradictions des réformes / Valérie Clerc; 8. Les défis de la stratégie nationale de développement urbain au Maroc / Olivier Toutain; 9. La fabrique du développement urbain durable à Marrakech: effets de contexte, interprétations et construction de l'Agenda 21 local / Isabelle Berry-Chikhaoui, Sinda Haouès-Jouve; 10. La prise en compte du social dans les politiques de relogement des bidonvilles au Maroc : bilan et perspectives / Hichem Berra; 11. Les quartiers marginaux à l'épreuve du développement durable: quelques leçons sur l'expérimentation de projets dits "participatifs" dans les villes algériennes / Madani Safar Zitoun; 12. L'intervention publique tunisienne dans les quartiers dits "populaires": une contribution au développement durable des villes tunisiennes / Fethi Mansouri; 13. Villes, énergie et développement durable en Jordanie: entre néo-libéralisme et improbable décentralisation / Éric Verdeil; 14. La médina de Tunis à l'heure du développement durable: une équation nouvelle? / Zoubeir Mouhli. -- Les auteurs

PM 1679

*Explanatory note of the Turkish Cypriot proposals for the solution of the Cyprus problem* / Turkish Federated

State of Cyprus. - Nicosia : State Printing Office of the Turkish Federated State of Cyprus, 1978. - 27 p.  
PMM 206

*Export policies and export performance: the case of Turkey* / Ercan Uygur. - Cairo : Economic Research Forum, 1997. - 57p. - (Working paper ERF ; 9707)  
ERF 38

*An extensive bibliography of studies in English, German and French on Turkish foreign policy : 1923-1997* / Mustafa Aydin, M. Nail Alkan. - Ankara : Center for Strategic Research, 1997. - iii, 250p. - (SAM papers ; 6). - ISBN 975-7307-40-8  
PM 948

*External differentiation in migration: boosting or hollowing out the common EU policy?* / Asli Selin Okyay et al.. - Rome : Istituto affari internazionali, 2020. - 21 p. - (EU IDEA Policy Papers ; 10)  
Sul front.: November 2020. - Autori: Asli Selin Okyay, Sandra Lavenex, Ivo Križić and Senem Aydin-Düzgit  
Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/12445>; [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/euidea\\_pp\\_10.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/euidea_pp_10.pdf); <https://euidea.eu/?p=1397>  
Contiene: Executive summary; Introduction; 1. Causes and shapes of external differentiation (1.1 Libya; 1.2 Morocco; 1.3 Turkey; 1.4 Western Balkans); 2. Effects of external differentiation: Reducing short-term migratory pressure at the expense of normative standards? (2.1 Do external DI mechanisms reduce migratory pressure?; 2.2 Does external differentiation undermine EU normative standards?); Conclusions; References

*Eyeing elections, Erdogan doubles down on critics: will the strategy backfire?* / by Sinan Ekim. - Roma : Istituto Affari Internazionali, 2017. - 4 p. - (IAI Commentaries ; 1713)  
Preparato per l'Istituto Affari Internazionali, settembre 2017  
Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/8237>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaicom1713.pdf>

*FEUTURE EU 28 country report: Italy* / Bianca Benvenuti. - Cologne : University of Cologne, 2017. - 8 p. - (FEUTURE Online Papers)  
Sul front.: FEUTURE EU 28 Country Reports, March 2017  
Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/7840>; [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/feuture\\_italy.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/feuture_italy.pdf); <http://www.feuture.uni-koeln.de/eu-28-country-reports/italy>; [http://www.feuture.uni-koeln.de/sites/feuture/pdf/Italy\\_28\\_Country\\_Report.pdf](http://www.feuture.uni-koeln.de/sites/feuture/pdf/Italy_28_Country_Report.pdf)  
Contiene: 1. History of EU-Turkey Relations : 1.1. Widespread support for Turkish EU-membership; 1.2. Cultural and identity issues dominate the public debate; 1.3. Interest-based discussion dominates the debate at political level. -- 2. Future of EU-Turkey relations : 2.1. Italy is concerned with Turkey's growing authoritarianism; 2.2. Turkey as a strategic partner; 2.3. A chance of a nationalistic closure and growth in Turkoscepticism. -- 3. EU-Turkey Relations and the Neighbourhood/Global scene : 3.1. Italy-Turkey position in the global scene; 3.2. A potential of strategic cooperation in the Mediterranean; 3.3. Global issues might challenge this partnership. -- Links & Further Readings

*Fifty years of EU-Turkey relations : a Sisyphean story* / edited by Armagan Emre Çakir. - London and New York : Routledge, 2011. - xviii, 186 p. - (Routledge advances in European politics ; 69). - ISBN 978-0-415-57963-5 ; 978-0-203-83642-1 (ebk)  
Contiene anche: Elite Opinion Dimension: Behind the Scenes of Turkey's Protracted Accession Process: European Elite Debates / Nathalie Tocci, p. 83-103  
Contiene: List of Illustrations; List of Contributors; Preface; Acknowledgments; List of Abbreviations; 1. Introduction / Armagan Emre Çakir; 2. Political Dimension: Always in the List of 'Also-Rans': Turkey's Rivals in EU-Turkey Relations / Armagan Emre Çakir; 3. Economic Dimension: The Turkish Economy from the 1960s to EU Accession / Tefik F. Nas; 4. Security Dimension: A Clash of Security Cultures? Differences between Turkey and the European Union Revisited / Pinar Bilgin; 5. Elite Opinion Dimension: Behind the Scenes of Turkey's Protracted Accession Process: European Elite Debates / Nathalie Tocci; 6. Public Opinion Dimension: Turkey in the EU? An Empirical Analysis of European Public Opinion on Turkey's 'Protracted' Membership / Ebru S. Canan-Sokullu and Çigdem Kentmen; 7. Identity Dimension: Postwesternisation: A Framework for Understanding Turkey-EU Relations / Chris Rumford and Hasan Turunç; 8. Ethical Dimension: Promises, Obligations, Impatience and Delay: Reflections on the Ethical Aspects of Turkey-EU Relations / Thomas Diez; 9. Conclusion / Armagan Emre Çakir; Index  
CE 1534

*Fighting and negotiating with armed groups: the difficulty of securing strategic outcomes* / Samir Puri. - Abingdon ; New York : Routledge for The International Institute for Strategic Studies, 2016. - 168 p. - (Adelphi series ; 459). - ISBN 978-1-138-23856-5  
Contiene: Introduction: The strategic art of confronting armed groups; 1. The difficulties of accommodating or eliminating armed groups (Northern Ireland: the UK politicises its security response; Sri Lanka: destroying the LTTE after years of war and talks; Delivering a decisive outcome against armed groups); 2. Struggling to move from military stalemate to negotiations (Colombia: five decades of tilting between fighting and talking; Turkey: belatedly opening a political track with the PKK; Chasing political settlements with armed groups); 3. The ruthless pragmatism of being selective and deceptive (Russia: playing politics and waging war to quell Chechnya's rebellion; Pakistan: fighting and talking to Islamist militants since 9/11; Do these policies arise from cunning or desperation?); 4. When partnerships of states confront armed groups (Afghanistan: neither defeating nor reconciling with the Taliban; Iraq: as the armed-group challenge ends, another

begins; Engaging armed groups through partnerships); 5. The lopsided strategies of very weak or very strong states (The DRC: a weak state forged from armed groups; Israel's perpetual security dilemma in the Palestinian territories); Conclusion (Developing an analytical framework; No exit; Policy insights); Index  
A 2044

*Fishing for gas and more in Cypriot waters / Michael Emerson.* - [Roma : Istituto affari internazionali], 2012. - 8 p.  
- (Global Turkey in Europe. GTE policy brief ; 2)

Sul front.: Stiftung Mercator, Istituto affari internazionali, Istanbul Policy Center-Sabanci University. - Publ. also in: Senem Aydin-Düzgüt et al. (eds), *Global Turkey in Europe. Political, economic, and foreign policy dimensions of Turkey's evolving relationship with the EU*, Roma, Nuova Cultura, May 2013 (IAI Research Paper ; 9), p. 65-83

Testo online: [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/gte\\_pb\\_02.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/gte_pb_02.pdf); <https://www.ceps.eu/node/7205>

Contiene: Introduction

1. The windfall gain of offshore gas
2. What does the Law of the Sea have to say?
3. What does Turkey say?
4. Transport and commercialization options
5. Need for a Plan B for conflict resolution
6. Why a breakthrough now?
7. Cost-benefit calculations
8. Is reconciliation between Cyprus and Turkey conceivable?

Annexes

*Foreign direct investment in Central and Eastern Europe / edited by Svetla Trifonova Marinova and Marin Alexandrov Marinov.* - Aldershot ; Burlington : Ashgate, c2003. - x, 339 p. - (Transition and development). - ISBN 0-7546-3026-9

Contiene: Overview of Foreign Direct Investment in Central and Eastern Europe: Introduction, Marin Alexandrov Marinov and Svetla Trifonova Marinova; A decade of transition in Central and Eastern Europe: trends in foreign trade and foreign direct investment, Shaikat Ali, Jan Nowak and Josef Pöschl; Attracting foreign direct investment in the first decade of transition: assessing the successes, Carl H. McMillan and Ken Morita; Foreign direct investment in Central and Eastern Europe in the period 1990-2000: patterns and consequences, Alojzy Z. Nowak and Jeff Steagall; Motives and strategies for foreign direct investment in Central and Eastern Europe, Svetla Trifonova Marinova and Marin Alexandrov Marinov; Relationships between foreign direct investment and trade flows in a transition economy: the case of Ukraine, Nadiya Mankovska and James W. Dean. Foreign Direct Investment in Central and Eastern Europe: Country of Origin Effects: Russian outward foreign direct investment: windows open to the West, doors not closed to the East, Kari Liuheto and Jari Jumpponen; Characteristics of Japanese foreign direct investment in Central and Eastern Europe, Marin Alexandrov Marinov, Ken Morita and Svetla Trifonova Marinova; An examination of Turkish direct investments in Central and Eastern Europe and the Commonwealth of independent states, Refik Culpun and Emin Akcaoglu. Impact of Foreign Direct Investment on Countries in Central and Eastern Europe: Supply-side strategy for productivity, competitiveness and convergence for the EU and the CEECs, Christos N. Pitelis; On the path of Poland's globalization, Marian Gorynia, Jan Nowak and Radosław Wolniak; Foreign capital and economic development in Hungary, Valéria Szekeres; Foreign direct investment as a driver for the restructuring of a transitional economy: internal and micro-external change, Sonia Ferencikova. Forms of Foreign Direct Investment in Central and Eastern Europe: Strategic orientation of Finnish investors in Russia, Inkeri Hirvensalo and Piia Heliste; Organizational learning as a solution for partner conflicts in Russian-foreign joint ventures, Jarmo Nieminen; Foreign market expansion in newly emerging markets: Finnish companies in the Visegrád countries, Zsuzsanna Vincze; Name index; Subject index

E 600

*Foreign economic relations of Turkey : a general appraisal of Turkey's foreign economic relations ; relations with the E.E.C. and other economic regions / Erol Manisali.* - (University of Istanbul publication ; 2581)  
PM 215

*The foreign policies of Middle East states / edited by Raymond Hinnebusch and Anoushiravan Ehteshami.* - Boulder ; London : Lynne Rienner, 2002. - viii, 381 p. - (The Middle East in the international system). - ISBN 1-58826-044-5 ; 1-58826-020-8 (pbk)

Bibliografia: p. 355-364

Contiene: 1. Introduction: The Analytical Framework, Raymond Hinnebusch; 2. The Middle East Regional System, Raymond Hinnebusch; 3. The Impact of the International System on the Middle East, B.A. Roberson; 4. The Challenge of Security in the Post-Gulf War Middle East System, Nadia El-Shazly and Raymond Hinnebusch; 5. The Foreign Policy of Egypt, Raymond Hinnebusch; 6. The Foreign Policy of Israel, Clive Jones; 7. The Foreign Policy of Syria, Raymond Hinnebusch; 8. The Foreign Policy of Iraq, Charles Tripp; 9. The Foreign Policy of Saudi Arabia, F.Gregory Gause III; 10. The Foreign Policy of Libya, Tim Niblock; 11. The Foreign Policy of Tunisia, Emma C. Murphy; 12. The Foreign Policy of Yemen, Fred Halliday; 13. The Foreign Policy of Iran, Anoushiravan Ehteshami; 14. The Foreign Policy of Turkey, Philip Robins; 15. Conclusion: Patterns of Policy, Anoushiravan Ehteshami and Raymond Hinnebusch; Glossary; Bibliography; The Contributors; Index

PM 1278

*The foreign policy of the European Union : assessing Europe's role in the world / Federiga Bindi, editor.* - Washington : Brookings Institution Press, c2010. - xv, 367 p. - ISBN 978-0-8157-0140-8

Sulla p. 2: The book draws on an international conference held in Rome in July 2008 organized by the University of Rome Tor Vergata in

cooperation with the center for American studies in rome and the Brookings Institution

Contiene: Foreword / Giuliano Amato; Introduction / Federiga Bindi and Irina Angelescu. -- Pt. I. The European Union's foreign policy tools : 1. European Union foreign policy : a historical overview / Federiga Bindi; 2. The new EU foreign policy under the Treaty of Lisbon / Nicola Verola; 3. European security and defense policy : from taboo to a spearhead of EU foreign policy? / Stephan Keukeleire; 4. Justice and home affairs as a new tool of European foreign policy / Francesca Longo; 5. Competition policy as a tool of EU foreign policy : multilateralism, bilateralism, and soft convergence / Alberto Heimler; 6. The European Neighborhood Policy: assessing the EU's policy toward the region / Tom Casier. -- Pt. II. The European Union and its neighbors : 7. The European Union and Russia: past, present, and future of a difficult relationship / Lara Piccardi; 8. EU policy toward Ukraine and Belarus: diverging paths? / Serena Giusti and Tomislava Penkova; 9. The Balkans and the European Union / Luca Gori; 10. EU enlargement: the challenge and promise of Turkey / Joseph S. Joseph; 11. The EU and the Mediterranean nonmember states / Alfred Tovas; 12. The EU and the Middle East / Stefania Panebianco; 13. Is Sarkozy's Union for the Mediterranean going to work? / Khalid Emara. -- Pt. III. Relations between the EU and other countries : 14. U.S.-EU relations: putting the Bush years in perspective / Andrew Moravcsik; 15. Economics and security: a reversed alliance / Marta Dassù and Roberto Menotti; 16. Relations between the EU and Latin America and the Caribbean: competition or cooperation with the United States? / Joaquín Roy; 17. EU-Canada relations: a case of mutual neglect? / Finn Laursen; 18. The EU in Africa: increasing coherence, decreasing partnership / Maurizio Carbone; 19. Regionalism, interregionalism, and bilateralism : the EU and the Asia-Pacific / Philomena Murray; 20. The EU-China relationship : from cooperation to strategic partnership / Mara Caira. -- Pt. III. Promoting values and models abroad : 21. EU integration and other integration models / Bernard Yvars; 22. Human rights, peace, and democracy: is "model power Europe" a contradiction in terms? / Laura C. Ferreira-Pereira; 23. U.S. and EU strategies for promoting democracy / Elena Baracani; 24. Perceptions of EU foreign policy outside Europe / Martin Holland and Natalia Chaban. -- Pt. V. Conclusion : 25. EU foreign policy: myth or reality? / Federiga Bindi and Jeremy Shapiro; Contributors; Index  
CE 1301

*Formal versus informal sector choice of wage earners and their wages in Turkey* / Aysit Tansel. - Cairo : Economic Research Forum, 1999. - 25p. - (Working paper ERF ; 9927)  
ERF 93

*Forum Internazionalizzazione 2006* : Il nuovo driver di sviluppo per banche e imprese : atti del convegno del 26 e 27 giugno 2006 / Associazione bancaria italiana. - Roma : Bancaria editrice, c2006. - 1 raccoglitore. - ISBN 88-449-0755-0

Contiene: Lunedì, 26 giugno 2006 : I. Sessione introduttiva: L'internazionalizzazione dell'economia italiana: il ruolo del sistema bancario – 1. Impresa, Internazionalizzazione e Territorio, Maurizio Beretta; 2. Strumenti e politiche per l'internazionalizzazione, Emma Bonino; 3. Entrare nei mercati emergenti: strategie e modelli per le imprese bancarie, Riccardo Monti; 4. Internazionalizzazione e servizi finanziari per le imprese. Presentazione della ricerca ABI-CESPRI, Fabrizio Onida; 5. Internazionalizzazione e servizi Sace per le imprese, Giorgio Tellini; II. I Sessione: I servizi finanziari e consulenziali per lo sviluppo dell'attività produttiva e commerciale all'estero – 6. Apertura dei lavori della I Sessione, Giuseppe Zadra; 7. Indirizzo di saluto e focus sui rapporti economici italo-arabi, Fouad Shaker; 8. L'internazionalizzazione delle banche italiane: linee di sviluppo e nuove tendenze, Marco Oriani; 9. L'internazionalizzazione del Sistema Paese, Giacomo Carlo Neri; 10. La storia di successo di un'impresa italiana sui mercati emergenti, Renzo Vanetti; 11. Il supporto della rete diplomatica alle iniziative sull'estero delle imprese italiane, Giandomenico Magliano -- Martedì, 27 giugno 2006 : III. Il sessione : L'export credit e la valutazione dei rischi paese e controparte estera – 12. Apertura dei lavori della II Sessione, Domenico Santececca; 13. La normativa di vigilanza sul rischio paese e il nuovo accordo sul capitale "Basilea 2", Marco Troiani; 14. Come cambiano i rischi del credito all'esportazione, Raoul Ascari; 15. La gestione finanziaria dell'attività estera di un'impresa italiana, Paolo Billi; 16. Il finanziamento delle operazioni a medio - lungo termine, Fabio Dionori; IV. Workshop Cina – 17. Cina, Italia ed Europa nell'epoca della globalizzazione, Alberto Bradanini; 18. Il sistema bancario cinese: problemi e prospettive, Giovanni Ferri; 19. Le problematiche legali nell'operatività in Cina, Manfredi Vianini Tolomei; 20. L'esperienza di una banca italiana in Cina, Romeo Collina; V. Workshop Russia – 21. Evoluzione del sistema bancario russo e prospettive per gli intermediari esteri, Anna Marra; 22. National banking system of Russia: current state, Garegin Tosunyan; 23. L'esperienza di un'impresa di servizi sul mercato russo, Silvia Ghielmetti; 24. Il finanziamento dei grandi progetti industriali in Russia, Riccardo Bonissoni; VI. Workshop Turchia – 25. La Turchia verso l'integrazione europea: opportunità per le imprese italiane, Roberto Luongo; 26. Opportunità in Turchia: lo sviluppo dell'economia e del sistema bancario, Roberto Lorenzon; 27. Problematiche legali e refluenze nelle operazioni di finanza strutturata: le opportunità offerte dal Project Financing, Rodolfo Errore; 28. The experience of an Italian company in Turkey, Giuseppe Castelli; 29. Il supporto alle PMI nell'export verso la Turchia: l'esperienza di una banca di medie dimensioni, Gabriele Ugolini

E 724

*Fostering a new security architecture in the Middle East* / edited by Silvia Colombo and Andrea Dessì. - Brussels : Foundation for European Progressive Studies ; Rome : Istituto affari internazionali, 2020. - 310 p. - ISBN 978-88-3365-350-1

Volume produced in the framework of the FEPS-IAI project "Fostering a New Security Architecture in the Middle East", November 2020. - Autori: Khalid Almezaini, Abdullah bin Khaled Al-Saud, Meliha Benli Altunisik, Silvia Colombo, Andrea Dessì, Ehud Eiran, Flavia Fusco, Jin Liangxiang, Joseph A. Kéchichian, Saeed Khatibzadeh, Daniel Kurtzer, Ekaterina Stepanova  
Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/12507>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/9788833653501.pdf>  
Contiene: Foreword / László Andor and Nathalie Tocci, p. 7-9; 1. The Middle East's Evolving Security Landscape: Prospects for Regional Cooperation and US Engagement / Daniel Kurtzer, p. 11-36 (1. US interests and policy; 2. Security mechanisms in the Gulf; 3. Security cooperation in the MENA region: Historical context (1945–1980); 4. GCC security cooperation (1981–present); 5. US, Russian and Iranian security cooperation proposals, 2017–2019; 5.1 US Middle East Strategic Alliance (2017–present); 5.2 Russia's Collective Security Concept for the Persian Gulf area; 5.3 Iran's Hormuz Peace Endeavour; 6. Conclusion: Is there a way forward?); 2. Russia's Foreign and Security Policy in the Middle East: Entering the 2020s / Ekaterina Stepanova, p. 37-65 (1. Russia's balancing act in Syria; 2. Libya: Does the Astana model apply?; 3. Israel–Palestine: The peace process is dead, what role for Russia?; 4. In lieu of conclusion: Russia's Gulf security initiatives and the 2020 US–Iran crisis); 3. China and Middle East Security Issues: Challenges, Perceptions and Positions / Jin Liangxiang, p. 67-89 (1.

The Middle East's worsening security environment; 1.1 Tensions caused by external actors; 1.2 Instability due to economic factors; 1.3 Tensions due to regional competition; 2. Challenges to China; 3. China's role in regional security; 4. Framework proposals for Gulf security: A Chinese view; 5. Conclusion); 4. The New Turn in Turkey's Foreign Policy in the Middle East: Regional and Domestic Insecurities / Meliha Benli Altunisik, p. 91-113 (1. Turkey's perceptions of its evolving neighbourhood; 1.1 Increasing threat perceptions and securitisation; 1.2 Zero-sum regional competition; 1.3 Increasing use of military power; 1.4 Turkey's newfound unilateralism: The search for autonomy and balancing efforts with major powers; 2. Turkey's new foreign policy doctrine; 3. The Iran-Saudi rivalry and Gulf security: A view from Turkey; 4. Conclusion); 5. Structural Shifts and Regional Security: A View from Israel / Ehud Eiran, p. 115-138 (1. Introduction: Israel's traditional security maxims; 2. Israel in a changing regional reality: immediate threats and responses; 2.1 Traditional threats are gone; 2.2 Current threats and responses: Iran, Hezbollah and the Palestinians; 3. Israel and major structural regional security issues; 3.1 American retrenchment; 3.2 Enter Russia; 3.3 The Sunni-Shia competition; 3.4 Energy: Israel and the Hellenic alliance; 4. Conclusion); 6. The Evolving Security Landscape Around the Arabian Peninsula: A Saudi Perspective / Abdullah K. Al-Saud and Joseph A. Kéchichian, p. 139-166 (1. Saudi relations with leading global powers; 2. Adjusting to a new regional landscape; 3. Regional security: Increased burdens for increased threats; 4. Gulf security: Russian, US and Iranian proposals; 5. Conclusion); 7. HOPE for a New Regional Security Architecture: Toward a Hormuz Community / Saeed Khatibzadeh, p. 167-199 (1. Understanding the challenges: Iran's perception of the root cause of regional insecurity; 2. Iran's foreign policy: From idea to practice; 2.1 Iran's foreign policy under President Rouhani: From JCPOA to HOPE; 3. Iran and major powers relations in the region: The US and Russia; 3.1 Trump and Iran: From maximum pressure to maximum failure; 3.2 Russia: A rising power in the Middle East; 4. Iran's neighbourhood policy: HOPE for a strong region; 5. Conclusion); 8. The UAE's Security Perceptions in the Middle East: Regional Challenges, Alliances and the Diversification of Partners / Khalid Almezaini, p. 201-221 (1. The security threats to the UAE: Real but not existential; 2. The JCPOA and implications for regional security: A view from the Emirates; 3. The UAE in the post-JCPOA context: Strategic hedging; 4. Conclusion); 9. Collective Security and Multilateral Engagement in the Middle East: What Role for the EU? / Silvia Colombo and Andrea Dessi, p. 223-247 (1. Regional challenges: Socio-economic turmoil and geopolitical ruptures; 2. EU cohesion and coherence: The challenge of (re)building consensus on interests and instruments; 3. Stepping back from the brink: EU pathways for dialogue, de-escalation and confidence building in the Middle East; 4. Conclusion); 10. Countering Zero-Sum Relations in the Middle East: Insights from the Expert Survey / Flavia Fusco, p. 249-299 (1. Framing instability: A multidimensional concept entangled in a zero-sum logic; 2. Collective security in the Middle East: Can the past inform the present?; 3. Future priorities: De-escalation, confidence-building measures and reconciliation; 4. Conclusion: The way(s) forward); Abbreviations and acronyms, p. 301-302; Contributors, p. 303-310  
IAI/F 197

*Framing Russia's Mediterranean return: stages, roots and logics* / by Dario Cristiani. - Roma : Istituto Affari Internazionali, 2020. - 5 p. - (IAI Commentaries ; 2059)

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/11979>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaicom2059.pdf>

*From findings to market : perspectives and challenges for the development of gas resources in the East Med* / Margherita Bianchi. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2019. - 6 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 1918)

Report of the seminar "From Findings to Market - Perspectives and Challenges for the Development of Gas Resources in the East Med", organised in Nicosia on 1 July 2019 by the Istituto Affari Internazionali (IAI), Istanbul Policy Center (IPC) and Stiftung Mercator under the Global Turkey in Europe V programme.

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/10715>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iai1918.pdf>

Contiene: Introduction; Session 1 – Geopolitical and security developments in the broader Eastern Mediterranean region: a critical overview; Session 2 – Expert-group discussion on "From findings to market: perspective and challenges for the development of gas resources in the East Med"; Main points discussed

*From findings to market: perspectives and challenges for the development of gas resources in the East Med* / Nicolò Sartori and Margherita Bianchi. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2019. - 6 p. - (Global Turkey in Europe. GTE working paper ; 22)

Sul front.: Stiftung Mercator, Istituto affari internazionali, Istanbul Policy Center-Sabanci University, July 2019. - Revised version of a paper presented at the seminar "From Findings to Market - Perspectives and Challenges for the Development of Gas Resources in the East Med", organised in Nicosia on 1 July 2019 ... under the Global Turkey in Europe V programme.

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/10671>; [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/gte\\_wp\\_22.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/gte_wp_22.pdf)

*From storm to thunder : unfinished showdown between Iraq and U.S.* / Faleh A. Jabbar, Ahmad Shikara, Keiko Sakai. - Tokyo : Institute of Developing Economies, 1998. - 69p. - (IDE spot survey). - ISBN 4-258-58006-6

Sul front.: March 1998

CO 1909

*From the east : conflict and partition in Cyprus* / Costas Yennaris. - London ; Bath : Elliot & Thompson, 2003. - 278 p. - ISBN 1-904027-06-7  
PM 1457

*Frontières de l'Europe* / Centre d'analyse et de prévision. - [Paris : Ministère des Affaires étrangères], 2006. - 115 p. - (Les carnets du CAPS ; 2)

N° dirigé par Arnaud d'Andurain

CE 1057

*The future of Europe, differentiated integration and Turkey's role* / Meltem Müftüler-Baç. - [Roma : Istituto affari internazionali], 2013. - 3 p. - (Global Turkey in Europe. GTE commentary ; 9)

Sul front.: Stiftung Mercator, Istituto affari internazionali, Istanbul Policy Center-Sabancı University, October 2013. - Publ. also in: Senem Aydin-Düzgüt et al. (eds.), *Global Turkey in Europe II. Energy, migration, civil society and citizenship issues in Turkey-EU relations*, Roma, Nuova Cultura, April 2014 (IAI Research Paper ; 13), p. 215-220  
Testo online: [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/gte\\_c\\_09.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/gte_c_09.pdf); contentid=987

*The future of transatlantic relations : perceptions, policy and practice* / edited by Andrew M. Dorman and Joyce P. Kaufman. - Stanford : Stanford Security Series, 2010. - xiii, 322 p. : c. geogr. - ISBN 978-0-8047-7196-2 ; 978-0-8047-7197-9 (pbk)

Bibliografia: p. 299-312

Contiene: Preface; Note on Contributors. -- Introduction / Andrew M. Dorman and Joyce P. Kaufman; 1. Transatlantic relations: a theoretical framework / Serena Simoni; 2. The future of trans-atlantic relations: a view from Canada / David Rudd; 3. The United States and the transatlantic relationship: a test for U.S. foreign and national security policy / Joyce P. Kaufman; 4. Transatlantic relations: the United Kingdom / Andrew M. Dorman; 5. France and transatlantic relations / Adrian Treacher; 6. Germany: from civilian power to international actor / Gale A. Mattox; 7. Turkey and the U.S.: a transatlantic future? / Bill Park; 8. The transatlantic relationship: Poland and the United States / Anna Zielin'ska; 9. Russian views on the future of transatlantic relations / Alex Marshall; 10. Transatlantic relations: a view from Ukraine / Deborah Sanders; 11. Georgia and the transatlantic relationship: the new kid on the block / Tracey C. German; Conclusions: reflections on the future of transatlantic relations / Andrew M. Dorman and Joyce P. Kaufman. -- Glossary; Notes; Selected bibliography; Index  
A 2009

*Future perspectives for European-Gulf relations* / Christian-Peter Hanelt, Felix Neugart & Matthias Peitz (eds.). - Research Group on European Affairs. - Munich : Research Group on European Affairs, 2000. - 130p.

Sul verso del front.: Working paper presented to the workshop of the Bertelsmann Foundation "Future political and economic perspectives for European-Gulf relation", Hanau/Frankfurt, 3-5 September 2000  
PM 1093

*Future vision 2010: Mediterranean Europe and Turkey* / Ian O. Lesser. - Santa Monica : RAND, 1997. - 17p.  
CO 1685

*Gender based wage differences, household bargaining & working women's welfare: theory & evidence from Izmir, Turkey* / Nejat Anbarci & E. Mine Cinar. - Cairo : Economic Research Forum, 2000. - 16 p. - (Working paper ERF ; 2020)  
ERF 123

*General versus vocational high schools & labor market outcomes in Turkey* / Aysit Tansel. - Cairo : Economic Research Forum, 1999. - 27p. - (Working paper ERF ; 9905)  
ERF 76

*Geopolitica del mondo contemporaneo* / Carlo Jean. - Roma ; Bari : GLF editori Laterza, 2012. - viii, 335 p. - (Manuali Laterza ; 332). - ISBN 978-88-420-9862-1

Bibliografia: p. 307-320

Contiene: I. La geopolitica: definizione e metodi : 1. Che cos'è la geopolitica; 2. I padri fondatori: Friedrich Ratzel e Rudolph Kjellén; 3. I rapporti tra geografia e politica. Le diverse «scuole» geopolitiche; 4. La «morte» della geopolitica dopo il Secondo conflitto mondiale e la sua «riscoperta» dopo la Guerra fredda. -- II. Cenni sulle principali teorie della geopolitica classica : 1. Le teorie continentaliste: Mackinder e Haushofer; 2. Le teorie del potere marittimo: Mahan e Corbett; 3. La teoria del potere peninsulare: Spykman; 4. La teoria del potere aerospaziale: Renner e de Seversky; 5. Le concezioni regionali e multipolari della geopolitica: Cohen, Kissinger e Brzezinski; 6. L'idealismo geopolitico e l'ecologia delle potenze. -- III. La geopolitica dopo la Guerra fredda : 1. Considerazioni introduttive; 2. Francis Fukuyama e la fine della storia; 3. Samuel Huntington e lo scontro di civiltà; 4. Zbigniew Brzezinski e il «grande scacchiere». Henry Kissinger e l'ordine mondiale dell'«hub and spoke». -- IV. Geopolitica delle risorse idriche, alimentari e minerarie : 1. Risorse e riserve, rinnovabili e non; 2. Idrogeopolitica; 3. Risorse alimentari; 4. Risorse minerarie non energetiche. -- V. Geopolitica dell'energia : 1. Considerazioni generali; 2. Il nucleare; 3. I combustibili fossili; 4. Il petrolio; 5. Il carbone; 6. Il gas naturale. -- VI. Geopolitica demografica e delle religioni : 1. La demografia come fattore centrale della geopolitica; 2. L'esplosione della popolazione mondiale e i divari tra le principali regioni geopolitiche; 3. Demografia e politica; 4. Geopolitica delle religioni; 5. I rapporti fra religione e politica; 6. Fine delle ideologie laiche e ritorno delle religioni nella storia; 7. Effetti dei mutamenti demografici sulle religioni; 8. Considerazioni conclusive. -- VII. Economia, finanza e geopolitica : 1. Economia e politica; 2. La potenza economica nella geopolitica del XXI secolo; 3. Stato, territorio e ricchezza: «sistema-paese» e competitività; 4. La crisi mondiale del 2008 e le sue conseguenze geopolitiche; 5. La geofinanza; 6. Cos'è il potere economico e come influisce sulla geopolitica?; 7. Considerazioni conclusive. -- VIII. Geopolitica dell'Italia : 1. Le ambiguità e le incertezze della geopolitica italiana dopo la Guerra fredda; 2. Il dualismo geopolitico dell'Italia: continentale e mediterranea; 3. Il divario fra ambizioni e peso geopolitico reale; 4. Gli effetti della sconfitta nel Secondo conflitto mondiale; 5. Crisi dell'euro e prospettive per l'Italia. -- IX. Mediterraneo e Medio Oriente : 1. Mediterraneo in senso proprio e Mediterraneo allargato; 2. Dal «mare nostrum» al «mare clausum»; 3. Gli equilibri geopolitici nel Medio Oriente e in Africa settentrionale; 4. La conflittualità in Medio Oriente e la «primavera araba»; 5. Il conflitto israelo-palestinese; 6. I conflitti minori; 7. La Libia. -- X. La Turchia : 1. La Turchia nel «Grande Medio Oriente» e le sue tendenze evolutive; 2. La geopolitica turca: dall'isolamento al rango di potenza regionale; 3. L'Occidente ha perso la Turchia?; 4. La Turchia e l'Unione Europea. -- XI. Balcani

occidentali e orientali e Mar Nero : 1. Generalità sui Balcani; 2. Balcani occidentali: la Bosnia-Erzegovina e la «questione» albanese; 3. I Balcani orientali. -- XII. Geopolitica dell'Europa : 1. I mutamenti subiti dalla geopolitica europea; 2. Le divisioni dell'Europa: aspetti politico-strategici; 3. Le divisioni dell'Europa: dimensioni economico-finanziarie; 4. Le dimensioni istituzionali e la politica di sicurezza dell'Unione Europea; 5. L'Europa e il Mediterraneo. -- XIII. Gli Stati Uniti d'America : 1. Gli interessi geopolitici degli Usa: tra «repubblica» e «impero»; 2. I fondamenti culturali della geopolitica e della politica estera e di sicurezza Usa; 3. Bilancio del Pentagono e potenza militare americana. -- XIV. La Russia : 1. La geopolitica esterna della Russia; 2. La geopolitica interna russa; 3. Il regime di Putin; 4. Le vulnerabilità della Russia; 5. Le teorie geopolitiche dominanti in Russia. -- XV. I giganti asiatici: la Cina e l'India : 1. La Cina, da continente a isola; 2. L'«Impero di Mezzo» torna al centro del mondo; 3. «La Cina è un giallo». Scenari sul suo futuro a lungo termine; 4. Dalla grandezza al declino e al ritorno geopolitico della Cina; 5. Grandezza, declino e ripresa dell'economia cinese; 6. L'elefante indiano e il drago cinese; 7. Geopolitica e sicurezza dell'India. -- XVI. Geopolitica dell'America del Sud e dell'Africa : 1. L'evoluzione dell'America del Sud e le sue istituzioni regionali; 2. La crisi della «Pan-America» e il sorgere dell'America del Sud; 3. L'Africa coloniale e il mito dell'«Africa agli Africani»; 4. Il progetto di Unità dell'Africa e la realtà della sua «balcanizzazione»; 5. La «geostoria» africana e la sua influenza sulla geopolitica; 6. Difficoltà del periodo postcoloniale. -- XVII. Scenari geopolitici : 1. Possibilità e limiti della «global governance». Dalla globalizzazione alla regionalizzazione; 2. Il ritorno degli Stati nell'economia; 3. L'impatto della demografia sulla geopolitica; 4. Il problema dei debiti sovrani europei; 5. La fine dell'«ordine militare»; 6. Gli attori non statali; 7. Grandi conflitti poco probabili; 8. Usa e Cina; 9. Il blocco continentale russo-cinese; 10. L'Europa; 11. Il sistema paneuropeo di sicurezza, la Ge-Russia e l'Afro-Eurasia: prospettive di ristrutturazione geopolitica dell'Europa; 12. Possibile futuro ordine mondiale. -- Bibliografia; Indice dei nomi; Indice dei luoghi

A 1919

*Geopolitica della Turchia* / a cura di Roberto Aliboni. - Milano : F. Angeli, 1999. - 155 p. - (Politica / Studi ; 44). - ISBN 88-464-1559-0 ; 978-88-464-1559-2

In testa alla cop.: Centro militare di studi strategici (CeMiSS). - Sulla p.8: Questo libro è il rapporto della ricerca affidata dal Centro militare di studi strategici (CeMiSS), nell'ambito del piano annuale, all'Istituto affari internazionali (IAI) nel giugno del 1998. - Vedi anche: Ruolo e potenzialità della Turchia nella dinamica delle relazioni internazionali nell'area di sud-est e nel Medio Oriente / a cura di Roberto Aliboni, Roma, Istituto affari internazionali, 1998, [4], 17, 21, 16, [1], 15, 15, [1], 3 p. (Documenti IAI 9839)

Contiene: 1. Le politiche regionali della Turchia e la sicurezza internazionale / Roberto Aliboni, p. 9-35 : Introduzione; 1. Una crescente esposizione geopolitica; 2. Il quadro delle compatibilità internazionali; 3. Il quadro interno e le strategie identitarie; 4. L'economia turca: crescita dell'instabilità; 5. Conclusioni. -- 2. Identità e politica in Turchia / William Hale, 37-69 : Introduzione; 1. Le premesse storiche e il nazionalismo kemalista; 2. La Turchia dal 1945: il cammino verso il pluralismo (2.1. Identità islamica e identità laica; 2.2. Ultranazionalismo e panturchismo; 2.3. L'emergente identità curda; 2.4. Tendenze presenti e future: pluralismo culturale, l'identità "civica" e la globalizzazione). -- 3. Le prospettive dell'economia turca / Michel Chatelus, p. 71-96 : Introduzione; 1. Uno sguardo d'insieme: evoluzione recente, situazione attuale e prospettive (1.1. Le caratteristiche dominanti; 1.2. Un'economia dinamica; 1.3. Forti squilibri; 1.4. ; 2. Le relazioni fra la Turchia e l'Unione Europea; 3. Le privatizzazioni; 4. La politica estera della Turchia: Medioriente, Caucaso e Asia centrale / Daniela Pioppi, p. 97-121 : Introduzione; 1. La politica estera turca negli anni novanta: reazione ad un mutato contesto geopolitico; 2. La Turchia e il Medio Oriente (2.1. La Turchia e Israele; 2.2. La Turchia, l'Iraq e la questione curda; 2.3. La Turchia e la Siria; 2.4. La Turchia e l'Iran); 3. La Turchia, il Caucaso e l'Asia Centrale (3.1. Contenziosi regionali; 3.2. La questione delle pipelines); 4. Conclusioni. -- 5. La Turchia e l'Europa sudorientale / Radoslava Stefanova, p. 123-144 : 1. L'evoluzione delle relazioni greco-turche (1.1. La rivalità greco-turca e la candidatura europea della Turchia; 1.2. Cipro: il pomo della discordia; 1.3. Altri problemi nell'Egeo); 2. Alla ricerca di alleati: Bulgaria, FYROM, Romania e Albania (2.1. FYROM; 2.2. Bulgaria; 2.3. Albania; 2.4. Romania; 2.5. Iniziative regionali); 3. La Turchia nel caos post-jugoslavo: la Bosnia e il Kosovo (3.1. La Bosnia-Erzegovina; 3.2. Il Kosovo); 4. Considerazioni conclusive. -- Sigle, p. 145-146; Summary, p. 147-149

IAI/F 57

*Getting to zero : Turkey, its neighbors and the West* / Ahmet Evin ... [et al.]. - [Washington] : Transatlantic Academy, [2010]. - 41 p.

Contiene anche: A privileged partnership between Turkey and the EU: what does it mean / Kemal Kirisci and Nathalie Tocci, p. 33-34  
Testo online: [http://www.transatlanticacademy.org/sites/default/files/Getting%20to%20Zero\\_0.pdf](http://www.transatlanticacademy.org/sites/default/files/Getting%20to%20Zero_0.pdf)

CO 2555

*Global Outlook 2017: rapporto finale* : Crescita, commercio e incertezza politica. Le sfide per la governance nel contesto europeo e transatlantico / a cura di Fabrizio Saccomanni e Simone Romano. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2017. - 70 p.

Rapporto della XX edizione del programma Global Outlook. Presentato alla conferenza "Governance per la crescita: sfide europee e transatlantiche", Roma, 6 luglio 2017. - Contributi di Gabriella Baldassarre, Iain Begg, Valentina Cariani, Ettore Greco, Lorenzo Mariani, Azzurra Meringolo, Luca Paolazzi, Cristina Pensa, Matteo Pignatti, Simone Romano, Fabrizio Saccomanni, Nathalie Tocci  
Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/it/node/8000>; [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/go-2017\\_rapporto.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/go-2017_rapporto.pdf)

Contiene: Executive Summary, p. 2-5. -- Parte I. Outlook macroeconomico globale : I.1. Congiuntura positiva e debolezze strutturali, di Simone Romano, p. 7-13; I.2. Governance macroeconomica globale: il G7 a presidenza italiana, di Fabrizio Saccomanni, p. 14-21. -- Parte II. L'Europa : II.1. Sfide e priorità strategiche dell'Unione europea, di Ettore Greco, p. 23-30; II.2. Brexit dopo le elezioni dell'8 giugno: e ora?, di Iain Begg, p. 31-35. -- Parte III. L'Italia : III.1. L'internazionalizzazione delle imprese italiane: più export e di maggiore qualità, di Luca Paolazzi, Cristina Pensa e Matteo Pignatti, p. 37-44; III.2. Gli investimenti italiani all'estero, di Valentina Cariani e Gabriella Baldassarre, p. 45-51. -- Parte IV. Focus geografici : IV.1. Il futuro della Turchia in Europa: come procedere?, di Nathalie Tocci, p. 53-58; IV.2. Egitto tra futuro e precarietà, di Azzurra Meringolo, p. 59-63; IV.3. La Cina tra riforme interne e nuove proiezioni internazionali, di Lorenzo Mariani, p. 64-70

IAI/F 175

*Global terrorism and international cooperation* : proceedings of the first international symposium, Ankara, 23-24



March 2006 / The Turkish General Staff Centre of Excellence Defence against Terrorism. - Ankara : The Turkish General Staff Printing House, 2006. - xiv, 267 p.  
A 1608

*Global terrorism and international cooperation symposium-III* : proceedings, Ankara, 15-16 March 2010 / Turkish General Staff. - Ankara : The Turkish General Staff Printing House, 2010. - 162 p.  
A 1817

*Global Turkey in Europe* : political, economic, and foreign policy dimensions of Turkey's evolving relationship with the EU / edited by Senem Aydin-Düzgüt ... [et al.]. - Roma : Nuova Cultura, 2013. - 302 p. - (IAI research paper ; 9). - ISBN 978-88-6812-060-3

Curatori: Senem Aydin-Düzgüt, Anne Duncker, Daniela Huber, E. Fuat Keyman and Nathalie Tocci. - Testi già pubbl. nella collana "Global Turkey in Europe", luglio 2012-marzo 2013

Testo online: [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iairp\\_09.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iairp_09.pdf)

Contiene: List of Contributors, p. 7; List of Abbreviations, p. 9; Introduction / Daniela Huber and Nathalie Tocci, p. 13; Executive Summary, p. 17. -- Part I. The Eurozone Crisis and New Dynamics in Turkey's Accession Process : The Eurozone Crisis and New Accession Scenarios : 1. Turkey and Europe. A New Perspective / Kemal Dervis, p. 21; 2. Will Turkey Find its Place in Post-Crisis Europe? / Nathalie Tocci and Dimitar Bechev, p. 31; Turkish Relations with Key EU Member States : 3. EU-Turkey Relations – A Glimmer of Hope? / Dimitar Bechev, p. 45; 4. Boosting Negotiations with Turkey – What Can France Do? / Ahmet Insel, p. 49; 5. The Pivotal Relationship. German Doubts and the Turkish-EU Accession Process / Gerald Knaus and Christian Altfeldisch, p. 59; 6. Fishing for Gas and More in Cypriot Waters / Michael Emerson, p. 65. -- Part II. Turkey's Domestic Challenges : Economy : 7. The Changing Structure of Turkey's Trade and Industrial Competitiveness: Implications for the EU / Daniel Gros and Can Selcuki, p. 85; Democracy : 8. EU-Turkey Relations and the Stagnation of Turkish Democracy / Senem Aydin-Düzgüt and E. Fuat Keyman, p. 103; 9. Presidentialism vs. Parliamentarism in Turkey / Ergun Özbudun, p. 165; 10. Does the EU Still Have Leverage on Questions of Freedom of Expression in Turkey? / Michael Leigh, p. 171; The Kurdish Question : 11. To Europe and Back: The Three Decades of Kurdish Struggle in Turkey / Dilek Kurban, p. 175; 12. Turkey, Syria, and the Kurds. There Goes the Neighborhood / Piotr Zalewski, p. 187. -- Part III. The Arab Spring and Foreign Policy Cooperation : The Transformation of the Mediterranean Region and Perspectives for Turkish and EU Neighborhood Policies : 13. The EU, Turkey, and the Arab Spring: Challenges and Opportunities for Regional Integration / Kemal Kirisci, p. 195; 14. Unfinished Transitions: Challenges and Opportunities of the EU's and Turkey's Responses to the "Arab Spring" / Emiliano Alessandri and Meliha Benli Altunisik, p. 221; 15. Making Sense of Turkish-EU Relations in the Aftermath of the Arab Spring / Bülent Aras, p. 247; Common Foreign Policy Challenges in Three Strategic States : 16. Turkey, Syria, and the Western Strategic Imperative / Ian O. Lesser, p. 259; 17. Turkish-Israeli Relations in a Changing Strategic Environment / Daniela Huber, p. 263; 18. A Tale of Wasted Opportunities: The EU, Turkey, and Iran's Nuclear Issue / Riccardo Alcaro, p. 271; Transforming Turkey-EU Relations: Ground for Hope / E. Fuat Keyman and Senem Aydin-Düzgüt, p. 275; References, p. 283  
IAI/QU/E 28

*Global Turkey in Europe II* : energy, migration, civil society and citizenship issues in Turkey-EU relations / edited by Senem Aydin-Düzgüt ... [et al.]. - Roma : Nuova Cultura, 2014. - 246 p. - (IAI research paper ; 13). - ISBN 978-88-6812-282-9

Curatori: Senem Aydin-Düzgüt, Daniela Huber, Meltem Müftüler-Baç, E. Fuat Keyman, Jan Tasci and Nathalie Tocci. - Testi già pubbl. nella collana "Global Turkey in Europe", settembre 2013-aprile 2014

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/1805>; [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iairp\\_13.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iairp_13.pdf)

Contiene: List of Contributors, p. 7-8; List of Abbreviations, p. 9-11; Introduction / Senem Aydin-Düzgüt, Daniela Huber, E. Fuat Keyman and Nathalie Tocci, p. 13-15; Executive Summary, p. 17-21. -- Part I. Energy Politics : 1. EU-Turkey Energy Relations in the Context of EU Accession Negotiations / David Koranyi and Nicolò Sartori, p. 23-39; 2. The Potential Role of Turkey in a Globalizing Gas Market / Mehmet Dogan Üçok, p. 41-48; 3. Can Eastern Mediterranean Gas Discoveries Have a Positive Impact on Turkey-EU Relations? / Ayla Gürel and Fiona Mullen, p. 49-68; 4. Untangling the Turkey-KRG Energy Partnership: Looking Beyond Economic Drivers / Gönül Tol, p. 69-80. -- Part II. Migration and the Syrian Case : 5. Turkey's Migration Transition and its Implications for the Euro-Turkish Transnational Space / Ahmet İçduygu, p. 81-106; 6. EU-Turkey Relations: A Visa Breakthrough? / Gerald Knaus, p. 107-122; 7. The EU and Turkey's Asylum Policy in Light of the Syrian Crisis / Juliette Tolay, p. 123-137; 8. Turkey, Europe and the Syrian Crisis: What Went Wrong? / Nathalie Tocci, p. 139-144. -- Part III. Citizenship and Civil Society : 9. Europeanization, Framing Competition, and Civil Society in the EU and Turkey / Ayhan Kaya and Raffaele Marchetti, p. 145-196; 10. "Euro-Turks". A Commentary / Anna Triandafyllidou, p. 197-201; 11. Crises and Elections: What are the Consequences for Turkey's EU Bid? / Eduard Soler i Lecha, p. 203-213. -- Conclusion: The Future of Europe, Differentiated Integration and Turkey's Role / Meltem Müftüler-Baç, p. 215-220; References, p. 221-246  
IAI/QU/E 32

*Global Turkey in Europe III* : democracy, trade, and the Kurdish question in Turkey-EU relations / edited by Senem Aydin-Düzgüt ... [et al.]. - Roma : Nuova Cultura, 2015. - 285 p. - (IAI research paper ; 19). - ISBN 978-88-6812-511-0

Curatori: Senem Aydin-Düzgüt, Daniela Huber, Meltem Müftüler-Baç, E. Fuat Keyman, Michael Schwarz and Nathalie Tocci. - Testi già pubbl. nella collana "Global Turkey in Europe", luglio 2014-maggio 2015

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/4263>; [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iairp\\_19.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iairp_19.pdf)

Contiene: List of Contributors, p. 9-10; List of Abbreviations, p. 11-13; Foreword / Michael Schwarz, p. 15-16; Introduction / Daniela Huber, Nathalie Tocci and İpek Velioglu, p. 17-18; Executive Summary, p. 19-25. -- Part I. Foreign Relations : 1. Dances with the Bear: Turkey and Russia After Crimea / Adam Balcer, p. 27-41; 2. Dealing with Turkey After Ukraine: Why the EU Should Let the Enlargement Approach Go / Antoaneta L. Dimitrova, p. 43-48; 3. Between Appeasement and Rivalry: Turkey and Russia and their Neighborhoods / Adam Balcer, p. 49-

54; 4. Making (Non)Sense of Turkey's Policy on Kobane / Nathalie Tocci, p. 55-57; 5. Turkish Boots Will Remain on Turkish Ground. Why is Turkey Reluctant to "Do What it Takes" at Kobane? / Sinan Ekim, p. 59-64. -- Part II. Democracy : 6. Can the EU Clean Politics in Enlargement Countries? Turkey in Comparison / Dimitar Bechev, p. 65-68; 7. Turkey's Fight Against Corruption: A Critical Assessment / Kivanç Ulusoy, p. 69-78; 8. Internet Freedom and Freedom of Expression in Turkey / Ben Wagner, p. 79-83; 9. Electoral Constellations Towards the August 2014 Presidential Elections in Turkey / Ali Çarkoglu, p. 85-97; 10. The 2014 Presidential Elections in Turkey: A Post-election Analysis / Ergun Özbudun, p. 99-105; 11. The Challenge of à la Turca Presidentialism in Turkey / Ersin Kalaycioglu, p. 107-113; 12. The Conflict within Turkey's Islamic Camp / Ömer Taspınar, p. 115-120; 13. Turkey's Unconsolidated Democracy: The Nexus between Democratization and Majoritarianism in Turkey / Meltem Müftüler-Baç and E. Fuat Keyman, p. 121-129; 14. Pending Challenges in Turkey's Judiciary / Ergun Özbudun, p. 131-143. -- Part III. The Kurdish Question : 15. Erdogan, the Kurds, and Turkey's Presidential Elections / Piotr Zalewski, p. 145-148; 16. Turkey, Syria and Saving the PKK Peace Process / Hugh Pope, p. 149-155; 17. The Kurdish Peace Process in Turkey: Genesis, Evolution and Prospects / Mesut Yegen, p. 157-184. -- Part IV. Trade and Economy : 18. TTIP and EU-Turkish Economic Relations: Deepening the Customs Union / Kamil Yilmaz, p. 185-197; 19. Turkey's Trade in Search of an External Anchor: The Neighbourhood, the Customs Union or TTIP? / Kemal Kirisci and Sinan Ekim, p. 199-217; 20. The Turkish Economy at a Crossroads: Unpacking Turkey's Current Account Challenge / Mustafa Kutlay, p. 219-240; 21. Reverting Structural Reforms in Turkey: Towards an Illiberal Economic Governance? / Isik Özel, p. 241-250; Conclusions / Senem Aydin-Düzgüt, Sinan Ekim, Meltem Müftüler-Baç, E. Fuat Keyman, p. 251-260; Bibliography, p. 261-285

IAI/QU/E 38

*Globalization and the politics of development in the Middle East* / Clement M. Henry, Robert Springborg. - 2. ed. - Cambridge [etc.] : Cambridge University Press, 2010. - xxi, 358 p. - (The contemporary Middle East ; 1). - ISBN 978-0-521-51939-7 ; 978-0-521-73744-9 (pbk)

Bibliografia: p. 325-348

Contiene: List of figures; List of tables; Preface to the 2nd ed.; Preface and acknowledgments; Glossary; Map; 1. The globalization dialectic; 2. The challenges of globalization; 3. Political capacities and local capital; 4. Bunker states; 5. Bully praetorian states; 6. Globalizing monarchies; 7. Precarious democracies; 8. Conclusion; References; Index

PM 1509

*Globalization & deregulation: the case of Turkey* / Subidey Togan. - Cairo : Economic Research Forum, 1998. - 27p. - (Working paper ERF ; 9805)  
ERF 56

*The governance of migration and border controls in the European-North African context* / Jean-Pierre Cassarino and Raffaella A. Del Sarto. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2018. - 11 p. - (MENARA working papers ; 13)  
Paper prepared in the framework of the MENARA project, September 2018

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/9555>; [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/menara\\_wp\\_13.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/menara_wp_13.pdf); <http://www.menaraproject.eu/?p=1267>

Contiene: Introduction; 1. Localizing Norms; 2. MENA Countries' Permeability to External Influences; 3. Migration Management Re-appropriated; Conclusion; References

*Governing youth, managing society: a comparative overview of six country case studies (Egypt, Lebanon, Morocco, Occupied Palestinian Territories, Tunisia and Turkey)* / Myriam Catusse and Blandine Destremau. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2016. - 34 p. - (Power2Youth working papers ; 14)

Document prepared for the Istituto Affari Internazionali (IAI) in the framework of the Power2Youth project, June 2016

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/6488>; [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/p2y\\_14.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/p2y_14.pdf);

<http://www.power2youth.eu/publications/governing-youth-managing-society-a-comparative-overview-of-six-country-case-studies-egypt-lebanon-morocco-occupied-palestinian-territories-tunisia-and-turkey>

Contiene: 1. Introduction: Framework, Context and Methodology (1.1 Two Knowledges Turning Their Back to Each Other; 1.2 A "Group" Constructed by Public Policies); 2. Method and Theoretical Standpoint (2.1 Youth – Did You Say "Youth"? A Critical and Constructivist Approach; 2.2 Considering Public Action as Instituting); 3. Public Action in Four Domains: Empirical Analysis (3.1 Employment Policies and Labour Market Management; 3.2 Migration Policies; 3.3 Family and Personal Status Policies; 3.4 Spatial Planning and Management Policies); 4. Discussion of Results: Constructing and Governing "The Problem of Youth" Rather than Solving "Youth's Problems" (4.1 Dividing and Fragmenting: A "Police" of Social Places; 4.2 Managing Time and Generating Order ... The Potential for Dissent; 4.3 Repression in the Control of Voice and Visibility); References

*Il grande Medio Oriente nell'era dell'egemonia americana* / a cura di Michelguglielmo Torri. - Milano : B. Mondadori, c2006. - 481 p. - (Ricerca B. Mondadori). - ISBN 88-424-9869-6

Contiene anche: Il "paradigma della democratizzazione" e il cambiamento politico in Egitto, di Daniela Pioppi, p. 4-21

Contiene: Premessa di Michelguglielmo Torri; Il "paradigma della democratizzazione" e il cambiamento politico in Egitto, di Daniela Pioppi; Alla base del fallimento del "processo di pace" israelo-palestinese: la colonizzazione israeliana e le trasformazioni nella geografia sociale della Cisgiordania e di Gaza durante gli anni novanta, di Marco Allegra; Israele/Palestina: il percorso diplomatico e il nuovo contesto internazionale alla base degli Accordi di Oslo del 1993, di Giuliana Tiripelli; La parabola del processo di Oslo, di Francesco Pallante; Da Camp David a Taba (luglio 2000-gennaio 2001). Le ragioni e le responsabilità del fallimento del "processo di pace" di Oslo, di Michelguglielmo Torri; L'enigma Siria, di Lorenzo Trombetta; La trasformazione del sistema politico turco, di Matteo Fumagalli; Il Caucaso tra Federazione Russa e Stati Uniti, di Aldo Ferrari; Iraq, Iran e Arabia Saudita come triangolo scaleno: per una storia degli equilibri di potenza nella regione del Golfo, di Matteo Legrenzi; L'Iraq americano, di Cecilia Tosi; L'esperimento democratico nel Kurdistan iracheno, di Maria Aurora Sottimano; "Solitudine strategica" e senso d'assedio: l'Iran nel nuovo assetto geostrategico in Eurasia, di Riccardo Redaelli; L'Afghanistan nell'epoca di Enduring Freedom, di Giorgio Vercellini; La "guerra al terrorismo" e il paradosso pachistano, di Elisa Giunchi

PM 1302

*Great catastrophe* : Armenians and Turks in the shadow of genocide / Thomas de Waal. - Oxford [etc.] : Oxford University Press, 2015. - xi, 298 p. : ill. (c. geogr.). - ISBN 978-0-19-935069-8

Contiene: Author's Note; Map 1. The Ottoman Empire in 1914; Map 2. Turkey in 2014. -- Introduction: Requiem in Diyarbakir; 1. The Catastrophe; 2. The History; 3. From Van to Lausanne; 4. Aspects of Forgetting; 5. Post-War Politics; 6. Awakening; 7. Assailing Turkey; 8. A Turkish Thaw; 9. Independent Armenia; 10. The Protocols; 11. Hidden Histories in Diyarbakir; 12. Two Memorials in Istanbul. -- Endnotes; Index

O 2694

*The great leap* : Turkey under Erdogan = Wielki skok : Turcja pod wladza Erdogana / Marek Matusiak. - Warsaw : Centre for Eastern Studies, 2015. - 53, 53 p. - (Point of view ; 51)

Pubblicazione bifronte

Testo online: <http://www.osw.waw.pl/en/node/23392>

O 2713

*Greece and Turkey* / Thanos Dokos, Fatih Tayfur. - Lisboa : EuroMeSCo Secretariat at the IEEI, 2004. - 20 p. - (EuroMeSCo papers ; 28)

Contiene: Sub-regional co-operation within the Euro-Mediterranean process: the Greek/Turkish/Cyprus security complex, Thanos Dokos; The Turkey/Greece/Cyprus security complex and the EU enlargement: implications for the Euro-Mediterranean relations, Fatih Tayfur

Testo online: [http://www.euromesco.net/euromesco/media/euromescopaper28\\_final.pdf](http://www.euromesco.net/euromesco/media/euromescopaper28_final.pdf)

CO 2426

*Greece, Italy and Turkey* : facing new threats in the Eastern Mediterranean / Roberto Aliboni. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 1986. - 8 p. - (Documenti Iai ; 8637)

Paper presented at the International Seminar "Prospects and problems of cooperation between Greece, Italy and Turkey" Villa Montecucco, Castelgandolfo, 20-22 December 1986

IAI 1986

*Greece's new geopolitics* / Ian O. Lesser... [et al.]. - Santa Monica : RAND, 2001. - xx, 123p. - ISBN 0-8330-3042-6

Sul front.: National Security Research Division, supported by Kokkalis Foundation

A 1288

*Greece's security in the post-Cold War era* / Yannis Valinakis. - Ebenhausen : Stiftung Wissenschaft und Politik, 1994. - 128p.

Sul front.: April 1994

A 660

*Greek foreign policy in the post-cold war era: implications for the European Union* / Daphne Papahadjopoulos. - Brussels : Centre for European Policy Studies, 1998. - 74p. - (CEPS papers ; 72). - ISBN 92-9079-225-6

CEPS 72

*Greek-Turkish relations in the era of globalization* / edited by Dimitris Keridis and Dimitrios Triantaphyllou. - [S.l.] : Brassey's, c2001. - xxii, 283p. - (The IFPA\_Kokkalis series on Southeast European policy ; none). - ISBN 1-57488-312-7

Sul front.: A publication by The Institute for Foreign Policy Analysis in association with The Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy, Tufts University ; The Kokkalis Program on Southeastern and East Central Europe - John F. Kennedy School of Government, Harvard University. - based on a conference organized by The Kokkalis Foundation, The Hellenic Foundation for European and Foreign Policy (ELIAMEP), The International Institute for Strategic Studies (IISS)

PM 1108

*La guerra di Bosnia: una tragedia annunciata* : attori nazionali e spettatori internazionali del conflitto nella ex-Jugoslavia / a cura di Marco Carnovale. - Milano : F. Angeli, c1994. - 232 p. - (Lo spettatore internazionale [n.s.] ; 11). - ISBN 88-204-8374-2 ; 978-88-204-8374-6

Contiene: Prefazione, di Marco Carnovale, p. 7-9; Introduzione. La crisi jugoslava nel contesto internazionale, di Marco Carnovale, p. 11-24. -- Parte I. L'evoluzione politica nella regione in crisi : 1. Le prime secessioni: pace in Slovenia e tregua in Croazia, di Marco Lachi, p. 27-40; 2. Serbia: inarrestabile consolidamento monocratico, di Andreas Corti, p. 41-50; 3. Il processo di disgregazione della Bosnia-Erzegovina, di Ettore Greco, p. 51-62; 4. Il "Fronte Sud". La questione macedone, la situazione in Kosovo e i rischi di estensione del conflitto balcanico, di Roberto Spanò, p. 63-84. -- Parte II. La dimensione militare della guerra di Bosnia : 5. Lo svolgimento delle operazioni militari, di Alessandro Politi, p. 87-94; 6. Il livello paramilitare, di Andreas Corti, p. 95-106. -- Parte III. Le reazioni internazionali : 7. La Comunità Europea di fronte

alla crisi jugoslava, di Maurizio Cremasco, p. 109-133; 8. I dilemmi della comunità internazionale di fronte al conflitto in Croazia e in Bosnia-Erzegovina, di Ettore Greco, p. 134-157; 9. Le potenze al margine: Russia e Turchia ed il conflitto post-jugoslavo, di Marco Carnovale, p. 158-170; 10. Alla riscoperta della frontiera orientale: l'Italia, la crisi jugoslava e il dibattito sul trattato di Osimo, di Ettore Greco, p. 171-192. -- Appendice documentaria, a cura di Luciana Rosa, p. 195-230 : 1. Il piano di pace "Vance-Owen"; 2. Stralci essenziali delle risoluzioni del Consiglio di Sicurezza delle Nazioni Unite sulla crisi jugoslava; 3. Cronologia (15 gen. 1992-31 dic. 1993) . -- Lista delle sigle, p. 231-232  
IAI/C 64

*Gulf and EU migration policies after the Arab uprisings: Arab and Turkish youth as a security issue* / Françoise De Bel-Air. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2016. - 40 p. - (Power2Youth working papers ; 7)

Document prepared for the Istituto Affari Internazionali (IAI) in the framework of the Power2Youth project, February 2016

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/5968>; [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/p2y\\_07.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/p2y_07.pdf); <http://www.power2youth.eu/publications/gulf-and-eu-migration-policies-after-the-arab-uprisings-arab-and-turkish-youth-as-a-security-issue>

Contiene: Introduction; 1. The Context of Youth Migration Policies, Before and After the Arab Uprisings (1.1 Trends of Migration To and From the SEM Countries Until the Late 2000s; 1.2 Youth Emigration Pressure from the South and East Mediterranean Region: Some Structural Explanations; 1.3 Youth Emigration Trends Since the Arab Uprisings); 2. Migration Policies and the Arab Uprisings: Between Securitization, Economization and Human Rights (2.1 Migration Policies in the Gulf States; 2.2 Migration Policy Discourse and the EU Construction); 3. Youth, Migration and Politics (3.1 Number: Limitation of Flows, Depoliticization of Migration's Drivers; 3.2 Structure: Stigmatization of Unmarried, Low-Skilled Economically Active Young Men; 3.3 Dynamics: Temporariness, Irregularity and "Subordinate Inclusion"); Conclusion; References

*Güvenlik sektöründe demokratik gözetim: Türkiye ve dünya = Democratic oversight of the security sector: Turkey and the world* / Can Paker ... [et al.] ; editor: Volkan Aytaç. - Istanbul : Türkiye Ekonomik ve Sosyal Etüdler Vakfı'nın (TESEV), c2005. - 230 p. - (DCAF-TESEV series in security sector studies ; 1). - ISBN 975-8112-50-3

Testo online: <http://www.tesev.org.tr/etkinlik/GuvenlikSektorundeDemokratikGozetim-2.Baski.pdf> (Revised and extended 2nd ed., March 2006)

A 1528

*Harmonizing foreign policy : Turkey, the EU and the Middle East* / Mesut Özcan. - Aldershot ; Burlington : Ashgate, c2008. - xiv, 193 p. - ISBN 978-0-7546-7370-5

Bibliografia: p. 179-190

Contiene: Preface; Introduction; 1. Theories of integration; 2. Europeanization of the foreign policy; 3. European integration and the CFSP; 4. The Middle East policy of the European Union; 5. The making of Turkish foreign policy; 6. Turkish foreign policy towards the Middle East until the end of the Cold War; 7. Turkish foreign policy towards the Middle East since the Cold War era; 8. The Europeanization of Turkish foreign policy; Conclusion; Bibliography; Index

PM 1380

*The holocaust and the Armenian case in comparative perspective* / Yu'cel Gu'c,lu'. - Lanham [etc.] : University Press of America, c2012. - viii, 191 p. - (Studies in judaism). - ISBN 978-0-7618-5783-9 ; 978-0-7618-5782-2 (ebk)

Bibliografia: p. 151-181

Contiene: Preface; Acknowledgments; Introduction; 1. The Events of 1915; 2. The Evidence of Uneven Treatment; 3. A Comparison to the Holocaust; 4. Adolf Hitler and the Armenian Tragedy; 5. Legislating History: The Armenian Tragedy and the United States Holocaust Memorial Museum; Conclusion; Appendix; Bibliography; Index of Subjects; About the Author

O 2647

*How does identity relate to attitudes towards differentiation? : the cases of France, Germany, Czech Republic and Turkey* / Senem Aydin-Düzgüt, Jan Kovár and Petr Kratochvíl. - Rome : Istituto affari internazionali, 2020. - 37 p. - (EU IDEA Research Papers ; 5)

Sul front.: September 2020

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/12062>; [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/euidea\\_rp\\_6.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/euidea_rp_6.pdf); <https://euidea.eu/?p=1198>

Contiene: Introduction; 1. France and differentiated integration: Centrality of the French self in a differentiated Europe (1.1 Fiscal Compact; 1.2 Migration crisis; 1.3 Brexit; 1.4 PESCO); 2. Germany and differentiated integration: Self-Identification as "good Europeans" and shifting views on differentiation (2.1 Fiscal Compact; 2.2 Migration crisis; 2.3 Brexit; 2.4 PESCO); 3. Czech Republic and differentiated integration: Should we stay behind or go along? (3.1 Fiscal Compact; 3.2 Migration crisis; 3.3 Brexit; 3.4 PESCO); 4. Turkey and differentiated integration: Polarised national identities and differentiation (4.1 Fiscal Compact; 4.2 Migration crisis; 4.3 Brexit; 4.4 PESCO); Conclusion; References

*Human rights education and practice in Turkey in the process of candidacy to the EU* / edited by Muzaffer Dartan, Münevver Cebeci. - Istanbul : Marmara University European Community Institute, 2002. - xvii, 374 p. - (Marmara University publication European Community Institute publication ; 690 5). - ISBN 975-400-249-5  
Sulla p. x: This book has its origins in the conference ... held in Istanbul on October 4-5, 2001 by the European Community Institute  
PM 1456

*The humanitarian dimension of the refugee crisis in Turkey: challenges and prospects* / Bianca Benvenuti. -

Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2016. - 3 p. - (Global Turkey in Europe. GTE commentary ; 29)

Sul front.: Stiftung Mercator, Istituto affari internazionali, Istanbul Policy Center-Sabanci University, July 2016. - Report from the field trip and seminar held in Istanbul on 21-22 July 2016

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/5734>; [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/gte\\_c\\_28.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/gte_c_28.pdf)

Contiene: Background to the November Election; The November 2015 Election; Conclusions and Future Prospects

*A hybrid relationship : transatlantic security cooperation beyond NATO* / Peter Schmidt (ed.). - Frankfurt am Main ; Oxford : Peter Lang, c2008. - 336 p. - (Internationale Sicherheit ; 7). - ISBN 978-3-631-57236-8

Sulla p. 9: This book originates from two workshops held at Stiftung Wissenschaft und Politik (SWP, Berlin) [Dec 8-9, 2005] and the Center for Strategic and International Studies (CSIS, Washington) [May 18-19, 2006] ...

Contiene: Acknowledgements and Introduction, Peter Schmidt; Pt. 1. Prologue - Responding to the Challenges of Globalisation and the Need for a Transatlantic Community, Klaus Scharioth; Pt. 2. Theoretical Aspects and Current Affairs - NATO's Past, Present and Future: Theoretical Aspects, David G. Haglund and Jay Nathwani; European Security and Defence Policy in Transatlantic Relations: Minding the Gaps, Volker Heise; Pt. 3. Historical and Current Conceptions - From Atlantic Community to Atlantic Partnership and Beyond: American Conceptions of the Transatlantic Relationship since 1945, John Van Oudenaren; European Conceptions of the Transatlantic Relationship: Historical Overview and Some Conceptual Issues, Peter Schmidt; Pt. 4. Platforms beyond NATO - Multilateralisms, Formal Institutions and Transatlantic Cooperation: The EU-3 Initiative vis-à-vis Iran's Nuclear Program, Sebastian Harnisch; Berlin Plus or Minus? ESDP, NATO and Division of Labor, Charles C. Pentland; EU and NATO as "Strategic Partners": The Balkans Experience, Frank Kupferschmidt; NATO, the EU and Darfur: Separate but Together, Andrea Charron, Benjamin Zyla, and Jane Boulden; The Quartet Experience: Establishment and Results, Markus Kaim; The Quartet Experience: A New Platform for Transatlantic Relations?, Robert E. Hunter; Pt. 5. Views of Major Member States - Through the Transatlantic Looking Glass: France and the U.S., yet Another Special Relationship?, Stephanie Hofmann and Ronja Kempin; The United Kingdom between Transatlantic Relationship and European Integration: Pragmatism Put to the Test, Frank Kupferschmidt; The View from Berlin: Germany as a Self-assured European Middle Power, Helga Haftendorn; Preserving the Alliance, Going European and Knotting Direct Ties: Poland's Euroatlanticism in Transition, Kai-Olaf Lang; Turkey and the Transatlantic Alliance, Heinz Kramer; Neutrality and Transatlanticism, Bo Hultdt; Pt. 6. New Approaches - A Joint Transatlantic Nation-Building Task-Force, Michael Schmunk; Transatlantic Stability Operations: The Use of Overwhelming Force, Seth G. Jones; NATO and EU: Reversing Berlin-Plus?, Volker Heise and Peter Schmidt; NATO and a European (CFSP) Caucus, Eckhard Lübke; Conclusion - Round-up. Moving Forward with a Sense of Pragmatism, John van Oudenaren and Peter Schmidt; Notes on Contributors

A 1668

*Hydrocarbons will determine the political future of Cyprus* / by Mustafa Ergün Olgun. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2019. - 20 p. - (IAI Papers ; 1920). - ISBN 978-88-9368-112-4

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/10858>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaip1920.pdf>

Contiene: 1. Background; 2. Unilateralism as opposed to cooperation; 3. Turkey's position and international law; Conclusion; References

*Ideational and material power in the Mediterranean : the role of Turkey and the Gulf Cooperation Council* / Nathalie Tocci ... [et al.]. - Washington : The German Marshall Fund of the United States, 2012. - 18 p. - (Mediterranean paper series)

Sul front.: The German Marshall Fund of the United States, Istituto affari internazionali. - Autori: Nathalie Tocci, Elena Maestri, Soli Özel, and Serhat Güvenc. - Product from a strategic partnership between GMF and IAI focused on Mediterranean issues and strategies

Testo online: [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/Mediterranean-paper\\_17.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/Mediterranean-paper_17.pdf); <http://www.gmfus.org/archives/ideational-and-material-power-in-the-mediterranean-the-role-of-turkey-and-the-gulf-cooperation-council>

IAI/F 139

*Identities and politics in Turkey* / by William Hale. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 1998. - 10 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 9822)

Sul front.: Paper prepared for the "International Affairs Laboratory", Turkey Group, IAI, Rome, June 1998. Pubbl. in italiano: Identità e politica in Turchia, in Geopolitica della Turchia / a cura di Roberto Aliboni, Milano, F. Angeli, 1999 (Politica/Studi 44), 37-69

IAI R 1998

*L'immigration maghrébine en Europe: une synthèse* / Bichara Khader. La famille musulmane en immigration et dans les pays d'origine: tendances démographiques récentes et enseignements / Mohammed Salhi. - Louvain-la-Neuve : Centre d'études et de recherches sur le monde arabe contemporain, 1993. - 17, 22 p. - (Les cahiers du monde arabe ; 99-100)

CERMAC 37

*Impact of currency appreciation & currency shock on the real side in a small & liberal economy* / Refik Erzan & Osman Sari. - Cairo : Economic Research Forum, 1996. - 17 p. - (Working paper ERF ; 9623)

ERF 27

*The impact of the EU-Turkey Statement on protection and reception: the case of Greece* / Angeliki Dimitriadi. -

Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2016. - 9 p. - (Global Turkey in Europe. GTE working paper ; 15)

Sul front.: Stiftung Mercator, Istituto affari internazionali, Istanbul Policy Center-Sabanci University, October 2016. - Paper presented at the workshop "The EU-Turkey Deal and its Implications for the Asylum Capacities of EU Border Countries", organised in Athens on 4 November 2016 by the Istituto Affari Internazionali (IAI) in collaboration with Mercator European Dialogue (MED) in the framework of the project Global Turkey in Europe.

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/6950>; [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/gte\\_wp\\_15.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/gte_wp_15.pdf)

Contiene: Introduction; 1. Burden sharing and the notion of protection; 2. The EU-Turkey Statement and the "safe third country" notion; 3. The implementation challenges of the EU-Turkey statement (3.1 Determination procedure and returns; 3.2 Reception conditions: lowering of standards); Concluding thoughts; References

*The impact of the Iraq crisis on Mediterranean : dynamics implications for EU-Turkey relations / by Roberto Aliboni.* - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2003. - 12 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 0305 E)

Sul front.: Paper presented at the conference on "The Future of the EU and Turkey", organized by the Turkish University Association of European Community Studies-TUNAECS, Marmara University, Istanbul, 24 October 2003. - Versione successiva in italiano: La crisi irachena e le dinamiche mediterranee : conseguenze nei rapporti tra Unione europea e Turchia, Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2003, 14 p. (Documenti IAI ; 0305). - Pubbl. successivamente in: Contemporary issues in international politics : essay in honour of Seyfi Tashan, Ankara, Foreign Policy Institute, 2004, p. 75-87

Testo online: [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/Doc\\_Osservatio\\_pdf/Marmara\\_Turchia\\_Aliboni.PDF](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/Doc_Osservatio_pdf/Marmara_Turchia_Aliboni.PDF)

IAI 2003

*The impact of youth policies in Turkey / Laden Yurttagüler.* - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2016. - 29 p. - (Power2Youth working papers ; 10)

Document prepared for the Istituto Affari Internazionali (IAI) in the framework of the Power2Youth project, May 2016

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/6353>; [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/p2y\\_10.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/p2y_10.pdf); <http://www.power2youth.eu/publications/the-impact-of-youth-policies-in-turkey>

Contiene: Introduction; 1. Basic Information on Youth-Related State Agencies; 2. Corpus of Data and Indicators on Youth Available in Turkey; 3. The Concept of Youth and Social Exclusion (3.1 The Concept of "Youth" in Policy Documents; 3.2 The Concept of Social Exclusion in Policy Documents); 4. Youth Policies (4.1 Employment Policies; 4.2 Family Policies; 4.3 Migration Policies; 4.4 Spatial Planning); Conclusion; References

*Implications of new military technologies and doctrines for the evolution of national defense strategies in relation to NATO / Maurizio Cremasco.* - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 1986. - 13 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 8636)

Paper presented at the International Seminar "Prospects and problems of cooperation between Greece, Italy and Turkey" Villa Montecucco, Castelgandolfo, 20-22 December 1986

IAI 1986

*The implications of the Syrian war for new regional orders in the Middle East / Rami G. Khouri.* - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2018. - 17 p. - (MENARA working papers ; 12)

Paper prepared in the framework of the MENARA project, September 2018

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/9553>; [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/menara\\_wp\\_12.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/menara_wp_12.pdf); <http://www.menaraproject.eu/?p=1271>

Contiene: Introduction; 1. Key Dynamics; 2. The Game-Changer: New Transnational Alliances; 3. Lessons from Turkish and American Policies; 4. Russia Enhances Its Regional Impact; 5. Iran's Expanding Connections; 6. More Intense Iran-Saudi Arabia Rivalry; 6.1 More Activist Saudis-Emiratis; 6.2 Washington and the "Deal of the Century"; 7. Pragmatism among Regional Actors; 8. Deep States Will Persist; 9. Uncertain Future for Islamists; Conclusion: A Century's Legacy of Pawns, Proxies and Partners; References

*The implications of the Yugoslav crisis for Western Europe's foreign relations / Pavel Baev ... [et al.] ; edited by Mathias Jopp.* - Paris : Western European Union. Institute for Security Studies, 1994. - 91 p. - (Chaillot paper ; 17)

Autori: Pavel Baev, Ali Hillaal Dessouki, F. Stephen Larrabee, Duygu Bazoglu Sezer, Monika Wohlfeld

Testo online: <https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/cp017e.pdf>

UEO 16

*Implications of Turkish-Azerbaijani relations for regional security and development / by Burcu Gültekin Punsman.* - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2013. - 12 p. - (IAI working papers ; 1328). - ISBN 978-88-98042-99-9

Paper prepared for the Istituto Affari Internazionali (IAI), August 2013. Revised version of a paper presented at the conference on "Azerbaijan in a Multipolar World: Challenges and Opportunities", Rome, 30 January 2013

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/aiwp1328.pdf>; contentid=969

IAIWP 2013

*The importance of being European: Turkey, the EU, and the Middle East / edited by Nimrod Goren and Amikam Nachmani.* - Jerusalem : The European Forum at the Hebrew University of Jerusalem, 2007. - 302 p. - (Conference and lecture series ; 4). - ISBN 978-965-91082-0-6

Sulla p. 7: This volume include the vast majority of papers that were delivered at the international conference held at the German Council on

Foreign relations in Berlin on May 13-15, 2006

Contiene: Editors' Foreword, Nimrod Goren And Amikam Nachmani; Pt. A. Turkish-European Union Relations - Is Turkey an asset or a Liability for the EU?, Ishak Alaton; Parallel transformations: the European Union and Turkey, Shlomo Avineri; Turkey in Europe? The EU's greatest wager, Michael Stürmer; Turkish-EU relations in the framework of protection of minorities and minority rights: challenges and prospects, Sule Toktas; Euro-Turkish relations and Cyprus, Andreas Theophanous; Turkey, Europe and the Jews, Barry B.R. Jacobs; Pt. B. Turkey In The World - Turkey as a metaphor between Europe and Asia, Nur Bilge Criss; Turkey's relations with the newly independent Turkic states in the greater Middle East, Jacob M. Landau; The U.S. policy on Turkey's quest for EU membership, Sabri Sayari; Turkey as an issue in US-European relations, Karl Kaiser; Turkey between the Arab Middle East and the EU: better prospects for chronic dilemmas?, Gencer Özcan; Pt. C. Turkish Society - Turkish civil society and EU-membership: an incentive for social change and conflicts reassessment, Nimrod Goren; The Turkish pendulums, Anat Lapidot-Firilla; Turkish secularism in a European context, Erik Jan Zürcher; Pt. D. Turkey's Role In The Middle East - The Europeanization of Turkish foreign policy towards the Middle East: new opportunities and pitfalls, Ali Tekin; The Turks in the Middle East: from the Middle Ages to contemporary concerns, Reuven Amitai; The greater Middle East initiative and Turkey: the AKP's perspective, Hüseyin Bağcı and Bayram Sinkaya; "The final fall of the Ottoman empire": the Arab discourse over Turkey's accession to the EU, Elie Podeh; Can Turkey be a soft power in the Middle East?, Meliha Benli Altunisik; Turkey's possible role in promoting Israeli-Palestinian peace, Walid Salem; Pt. E. Turks In Europe - On the verge of an open clash? On Muslim immigration to Europe, Amikam Nachmani; Euro-Islam: German realities on the European stage, Faruk Sen And Dirk Halm; Hyphenated Germans in the making: German-Turks, Ayhan Kaya; Euro-Islam as a concept for the integration of Muslims in Europe, Bassam Tibi; Appendix A: "Turkey in Berlin": workshop summary, Carolin Fischer, Nimrod Goren, Aline Rieder; Appendix B: The conference program; List of contributors; Index  
PM 1357

*The imposition of governance : transforming foreign policy through EU enlargement / by Thomas Diez. - Copenhagen : Copenhagen Peace Research Institute, 2000. - 26p. - (Working papers COPRI ; 21/2000)*  
CO 2189

*In search of a usable past: the Marshall Plan and postwar reconstruction today / Barry Machado. - Lexington : George C. Marshall Foundation, 2007. - xiv, 186 p. - ISBN 0-935524-06-1*  
Testo online: [http://www.marshallfoundation.org/library/doc\\_in\\_search.html](http://www.marshallfoundation.org/library/doc_in_search.html)  
O 2359

*In search of stability and cooperation in South-Eastern Europe: a Turkish perspective / by Mustafa Kibaroglu. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 1999. - 5 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 9929)*  
Sul front.: Paper presented at the conference on "Regional cooperation and reconstruction in South-East Europe", Rome, 29-30 October 1999  
IAI 1999

*The industrialization of Turkey in the Mediterranean regional context / by Giacomo Luciani. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 1982. - 33 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 8206)*  
Sul front.: Final version of a paper submitted to the Conference on Problems and policies of industrialization in opening economies organized by Bogazici University, Istanbul, August 1981 : April 1982: IAI/7/82. - Pubbl. in: The International Spectator, Vol. 17, No. 3 (July-September 1982), p. 211-229  
IAI 1982

*Informal power in the greater Middle East : hidden geographies / edited by Luca Anceschi, Gennaro Gervasio, and Andrea Teti. - London and New York : Routledge, 2014. - xii, 226 p. : ill. - (Routledge studies in Middle Eastern democratization and government ; 2). - ISBN 978-0-415-73987-0 ; 978-0-315-81633-3 (ebk)*  
Result of the of the research project "Hidden Geographies: Informal Powers in the Greater Middle East". Some ch. presented at the third World Congress for Middle Eastern Studies (WOCMES), Barcelona, 19-24 July 2010  
Contiene: List of illustrations; Acknowledgments; Note on transliteration; Notes on editors and contributors; Introduction: Crossing the formal/informal boundary / Andrea Teti, Gennaro Gervasio and Luca Anceschi. -- Pt I. Redistributing Power Relations through Informal Alliances : 1. In-formalized polity and the politics of dynasty in Egypt and Libya / Larbi Sadiki; 2. Beyond the party: the shifting structure of Syria's power / Lorenzo Trombetta; 3. Power and clanism in the occupied Palestinian Territory / Massimo Alone; 4. When informal powers surface: civic activism and the 2011 Egyptian revolution / Gennaro Gervasio and Andrea Teti; 5. Informal institutions in Turkish politics: the case of proxy leadership / Gokhan Bacik. -- Pt II. Radicalization and Conflict : 6. Radicalism or revolution? Power and resistance in Iran / Arshin Adib-Moghaddam; 7. Beyond "culture" and "tradition" in Sudan: the role of the state in reinventing Darfur's tribal politics / Noah R. Bassil; 8. Protests and public power in post-Saddam Iraq : the case of the Iraqi Federation of Oil Union / Benjamin Isakhan; 9. Rebuilding the state from below: NGO networks and the politics of civil society in Somalia / Valeria Saggiomo. -- Pt III. Resistance, Co-optation, Centralization : 10. Apolitical civil society and the constitutional debate in Morocco / Emanuela Dalmasso; 11. An invisible and enduring presence: women in Egyptian politics / Lucia Sorbera; 12. Feudal control of politics in peripheral Turkey: the example of the Sanliurfa province / Michelangelo Guida; 13. Authoritarian informality: élite centralization in Turkmenistan / Luca Anceschi; 14. Informality, knowledge and power: the disciplinary politics of civil society and democracy / Andrea Teti. -- Index  
PM 1673

*L'integrazione economica dei paesi del Medio Oriente nel contesto del partenariato euro-mediterraneo : il caso dello Stato di Israele e della Turchia / Carmelina Andracchio. - [S.l. : s.n., 2005]. - 232 p.*

Sul front.: Università degli studi di Roma "La Sapienza", Facoltà di Economia, Anno accademico 2004-2005  
PM 1273

*Intellectuels et militants de l'Islam contemporain* / sous la direction de Gilles Kepel et Yann Richard. - Paris : Seuil, c1990. - 287 p. - ISBN 2-02-012560-9

Ce livre est le produit de trois années de recherches menées au sein du Groupe de liaison sciences sociales-monde musulman du Centre d'études et de recherches internationales (CERI), Fondation nationale des sciences politiques, Paris  
PM 740

*International community and refugees: responsibilities, possibilities, human rights violations* / Amnesty International Turkey. - Istanbul : Amnesty International Turkey, 2016. - 221 p. - ISBN 978-605-87393-4-5

This book is a compilation of the papers delivered in the Conference on International "Community and Refugees: Responsibilities, Possibilities, Human Rights Violations" held in Istanbul by Amnesty International Turkey and Rosa Luxemburg Stiftung on May 13 and 14, 2016

Testo online: [https://www.amnesty.org.tr/public/uploads/files/icr\\_conference\\_book.pdf](https://www.amnesty.org.tr/public/uploads/files/icr_conference_book.pdf)

Contiene: Opening Speech / Taner Kiliç; Opening Speech / Gabriele Gün Tank. -- State of the Refugees in the Region : Neverland in Europe: Refugee Rights in Northern Cyprus / Faika Deniz Pasa; The Situation of Refugee Women in Lebanon / Kathryn Ramsay; Syrian Refugees in Jordan: Potentials, Challenges and the Right to the City / Ayham Dalal; Humanitarian Challenges [sic] for People in the Move / Aitor Zabalgogaskoa. -- State of the Refugees in Turkey : Turkey's Challenge on Forced Migration: Syrians in Turkey / Murat Erdogan; Overview of Turkey's Policies and Practices pertaining to Protection of Refugees / Veysel Essiz; Refugee Law Practices in Turkey: Problems in Refugees' Access to Justice in the Case of Readmission Process / Taner Kiliç; Possible Procedures Applied to Those Readmitted under the EU-Turkey Deal / Irem Somer. -- International Community and Refugees : EU-Turkey Cooperation on Migration / Simona Gatti; The EU-Turkey Agreement, the EU Progress Report on Turkey 2015 and the Safe Third Country Concept / Martina Michels; People on the Move, Lives on Hold: Rights and Lives of Refugees in Greece after the EU-Turkey Deal / Giorgos Kosmopoulos; Readmission Agreement Between the European Union and Turkey: A Chain of Mistakes / Nuray Eksi; "Safe Country" Approach of the EU and Its Reflections on Turkish Judiciary / Lami Bertan Tokuzlu. -- Turkey: A "Safe Country"? : Human Rights Crisis of Turkey in the New Authoritarian Era / Kerem Altıparmak; Violation of rights in Turkey during the EU-Turkey Deal / Öztürk Türkdogan; What is "not" a safe country? / Sebnem Korur Fincanci

CE 1538

*International institutions and European security: a Turkish perspective* / by Nur Bilge Criss. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 1993. - 6 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 9344)

Sul front.: Paper presented at the Conference "Security in Europe after the Cold War: what role for international institutions?", Rome 10-11 December 1993. - Pubbl. in: European security and international institutions after the Cold War / edited by Marco Carnovale, Basingstoke : McMillan ; New York : St. Martin's Press, 1995, p.198-214

IAI 1993

*The international role of the European Union* / edited by Rosa Balfour and Ettore Greco. - Roma : Centro militare di studi strategici, 2003. - 308 p. - (Collana del "Centro Militare di Studi Strategici" [serie blu] ; 118)

In testa alla cop.: Centro militare di studi strategici (CeMiSS). - Sulla p.3: This volume is the result of a study ... carried out by a working group promoted by the Centro studi di politica internazionale (CeSPI) and Istituto affari internazionali (IAI). - Pubbl. anche in italiano: Il ruolo internazionale dell'Unione europea, Gaeta, Artistic & Publishing Co., 2002, 362 p. (Collana CeMiSS ; 1.23)

Contiene: Preface, p. 3-4. -- Introduction: Evaluating the EU's International Role, by Rosa Balfour, p. 7-25. -- Part One. The Institutional Dimension of CFSP: Actors and Decision-Making : 1. CFSP/ESDP Decision-Making Mechanisms, by Franco Algieri, p. 29-45; 2. The Role of CFSP High Representative and the Policy Planning and Early Warning Unit, by Raffaella Circelli, p. 47-73. -- Part Two. States, Pillars and Policy Fields : 3. CFSP/ESDP: Coherence as a Challenge, Flexibility as a Method, Effectiveness as a Goal, by Antonio Missiroli, p. 77-102; 4. The Asymmetrical Fortress: The Problem of Relations Between Internal and External Security Policies in the European Union, by Ferruccio Pastore, p. 103-125; 5. The Single Currency at the Service of the Common Foreign and Security Policy? , by Daniel Gros, p. 127-145; 6. Structure and National Interest in the Development of CFSP-ESDP, by Julian Lindley-French, p. 147-166. -- Part Three. The EU Meets Its Tests: Foreign Policy in the Making : 7. Enlargement to Central and Eastern Europe as a Foreign and Security Policy, by Barbara Lippert, p. 169-194; 8. The Role of the EU in the Mediterranean and the Future of the Euro-Med Partnership, by Roberto Aliboni, p. 195-210; 9. The Enlargement-Foreign Policy Gap: The Case of Turkey, by Nathalie Tocci, p. 211-237; 10. Testing EU Foreign Policy in the Balkans. Capabilities and Policies in Responding to the 2001 Armed Conflict in Macedonia (FYROM), by Mario Zucconi, p. 239-254; 11. The EU and Transatlantic relations: The Evolution of CFSP/ESDP in the Euro Era, by Roberto Menotti, p. 255-294. -- Conclusions: Prospects for Development and Reform of the European Union's Foreign Policy, by Ettore Greco, p. 295-306. -- Abbreviations, p. 307-308

IAI/F 66 e

*The internationalization of financial services : issues and lessons for developing countries* / edited by Stijn Claessens and Marion Jansen. - The Hague ; London ; Boston : Kluwer Law International, c2000. - ix, 465p. - ISBN 90-411-9817-2

Sul front.: World Trade Organization, The World Bank. - Sulla p.vii: A one-day conference, sponsored jointly by the WTO Secretariat and the World bank, took place on 10 May 1999 at the WTO in Geneva

E 468



*Internet freedom and freedom of expression in Turkey* / Ben Wagner. - [Roma : Istituto affari internazionali], 2014. - 3 p. - (Global Turkey in Europe. GTE commentary ; 12)

Sul front.: Stiftung Mercator, Istituto affari internazionali, Istanbul Policy Center-Sabanci University, July 2014. - Publ. also in: Global Turkey in Europe III. Democracy, trade, and the Kurdish question in Turkey-EU relations / edited by Senem Aydin-Düzgit et al., Roma, Nuova Cultura, May 2015, p. 79-83 (IAI Research Papers ; 19), ISBN 978-88-6812-511-0  
Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/2287>; [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/gte\\_c\\_12.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/gte_c_12.pdf)

*Introduction to Turkish law* / edited by Tugrul Ansay and Don Wallace, Jr. - 5. ed. - The Hague : Kluwer Law International, c2005. - xiv, 244 p. - ISBN 90-411-2316-4

Contiene: 1. Sources of Turkish Law. 2. Constitutional Law. 3. Administrative Law. 4. Law of Persons. 5. Legal persons, Societies and Business Associations. 6. Family Law. 7. Law of Succession. 8. Law of Property. 9. Law of Obligation. 10. Criminal law. 11. Law of Procedure. Bibliography on Turkish Law. Index

PM 1239

*Iraq after the new government: stabilization, security problems and the regional scenario* : international workshop : Como, 24-25 November 2006 / Landau Network Centro Volta, Iraqi National Academy of Science. - [S.l. : s.n. , 2006]. - 7 fasc.

Contiene: a. Programme

b. List of participants

1. On the political and security situation in Iraq [outline] / Luciano Callini (6 p.)
2. Federalism from below in Iraq: some historical and comparative reflections / Reidar Visser (10 p.)
3. Emerging media in Iraq [outline] / Ibrahim Al-Marashi (2 p.)
4. The new Iraq and federalism [outline] / Bayazeed H. Abdullah (5 p.)
5. The language question in some Arab constitutions with emphasis on Iraq [outline] / Georges Jabbour (2 p.)
6. The stabilization of Iraq: the role Iran and the US can play [outline] / Nasser Saghafi-Ameri (6 p.)
7. The regional Iraqi environment: Turkey [outline] / Roberto Aliboni (1 p.)
8. The effect of the Iraqi Jihadi insurgency on global Jihad [outline] / Revuen Paz (2 p.)
9. Executive summary / Landau Network Centro Volta (6 p.)

Convegno

*Iraq's Yazidis: among the world's most threatened minorities* / by Antonella Caruso. - Roma : Istituto Affari Internazionali, 2021. - 4 p. - (IAI Commentaries ; 2110)

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/12881>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaicom2110.pdf>

*Islam and competing nationalisms in the Middle East, 1876-1926* / Kamal Soleimani. - New York : Palgrave Macmillan, 2016. - xii, 312 p. - (The modern muslim world). - ISBN 978-1-137-60129-2 ; 978-1-137-59940-7 (ebk)

Bibliografia: p. 285-301

Contiene: 1. Introduction. -- Part I. Religious (Islamic) Thought, Nationalism, and the Politics of Caliphate : 2. Nationalism and Religious Thought; 3. The Politics of the Khilafa, Old and New. -- Part II. Official Nationalism and Islamic Identity : 4. Ottoman/Turkish "Official Nationalism"; 5. Abdülhamid II's Pan-Islamism/Nationalism. -- Part III. Kurdish Nationalism and Exclusionary Islams : 6. Exclusionary Islam and Kurdish Nationalism: The Case of the Naqshbandi Sheikh Ubeydullah of Nehri; 7. Kurdish Nationalism and Khilafa in Nursi's Pre-exile Writing; 8. "Fully-fledged Nationalism in Religious Garb": The Caliphate as the Site of Nationalist Rivalry. -- Conclusion; Bibliography; Index  
PM 1789

*Islam and democracy: perspectives on the Arab spring* / edited by Aylin Ünver Noi. - Newcastle upon Tyne : Cambridge Scholars, 2013. - [ix], 241 p. : ill. - ISBN 978-1-4438-4714-8

Contiene: Figures and Tables; Acknowledgements; Introduction / Aylin Ünver Noi. -- Pt. I. Regional Perspectives : 1. Arab Spring and Its Effects on Regional Alignments / Aylin Ünver Noi; 2. Youth Civic Engagement in the Arab Region: An Analysis of Key Outcomes / Jon Kurtz and Ricardo L. Gómez. -- Pt. II. Religious Perspectives : 3. Rising Restrictions on Religion: Part of the Context of Arab Spring / Brian J. Grim; 4. Citizenship and Patriotism in the Islamic Civil State: The Emerging Discourse of Yusuf al-Qaradawi and the "School of the Middle Way" / David H. Warren and Christine Gilmore. -- Pt. III. Country Perspectives : 5. The Foreign Keys to Tunisia's Economic Recovery / Seth Rau; 6. Serve or Rule? The Security Sector in Egypt and its Much-Needed Reform / Marija Marovic; 7. Algeria, Arab Spring, and Waving the "Red Flag" of Islamism: Prospects for Genuine Change in Algeria / Anwar N. Haddam; 8. Post-Assad Syria / Daniel Serwer. -- Pt. IV. Comparative Perspectives : 9. Turkey-Syria Relations Before and After Arab Uprisings / Aylin Ünver Noi and Salam Kawakibi; 10. Arab Spring and Iran / Aylin Ünver Noi and Hooshang Amirahmadi. -- Abbreviations and Acronyms; Contributors; Index

PM 1630

*L'Islam dopo l'11 settembre* : le opinioni e l'informazione / a cura di Francesca M. Corrao. - Roma : Odradek, 2003. - 67p.

Pubbl. come suppl. a: Giano, a.15., n. 43 (gennaio-aprile 2003)

DO 1516

*Islam in modern Turkey* : religion, politics and literature in a secular state / edited by Richard Tapper. - London ; New York : I.B. Tauris, 1994. - v, 314 p. - ISBN 1-85043-833-1

Sul front.: published in association with The Modern Turkish Studies Programme of the Centre of Near and Middle Eastern Studies, School of Oriental and African Studies, University of London. - Sulla p.v: This book derives from a workshop held ... in May 1988

Contiene: Pt. 1. Islam and nationalism as political ideologies : Religion and political culture in Turkey, Ilter Turan; Religion, education and continuity in a provincial town, Richard Tapper and Nancy Tapper; Mosque or health centre? : a dispute in a Gecekondu, Akile Gursoy-Tezcan; Ethnic islam and nationalism among the Kurds in Turkey, Lale Yalcin-Heckmann; The Naksibendi Order in Turkish history, Serif Mardin; Pt. 2. Turkish Muslim intellectuals and the production of Islamic knowledge : Islamic education in Turkey : Medrese reform in late Ottoman times and Imam-Hatip schools in the republic, Bahattin Aksit; Muslim identity in children's picture books, Ayse Saktanber; The new Muslim intellectuals in the republic of Turkey, Michael E. Meeker; Pt. 3. Islamic literature and literacy in contemporary Turkey: traditional Sufi Orders on the periphery : Kadiri and Naksibendi Islam in Konya and Trabzon, Sencer Ayata; Pluralism versus authoritarianism : political ideas in two Islamic publications, Ayse Gunes-Ayata; Women in the ideology of Islamic revivalism in Turkey : three Islamic women's journals, Feride Acar

PM 852

*Islam, politics, and pluralism* : theory and practice in Turkey, Jordan, Tunisia and Algeria / Jennifer Noyon. - London : The Royal Institute of International Affairs, 2003. - vii, 134 p. - ISBN 1-86203-068-5

Sul front.: Middle East Program

PM 1210

*The Islamic factor* : a comparative analysis of Algeria and Turkey / Daniel Heradstveit. - Oslo : Norsk

Utenrikspolitisk Institutt, 1996. - 29p. - (NUPI notat ; 564)

Sulla cop.: December 1996

AO/NP 407

*El islamismo político hoy* / María Victoria Morera. - Madrid : Instituto de cuestiones internacionales y politica exterior, 1996. - 70p. - (Ensayo INCIPE ; 13). - ISBN 84-89348-07-3

DO 1102

*Islamist radicalisation* : the challenge for euro-mediterranean relations / edited by Michael Emerson, Kristina Kausch and Richard Youngs. - Brussels : Centre for European Policy Studies ; Madrid : FRIDE, c2009. - iii, 181 p. - ISBN 978-92-9079-865-1

Contiene anche: Nona Mikhelidze and Nathalie Tocci, "How can Europe engage with Islamist movements?", p. 151-169

Testo online: <https://www.ceps.eu/wp-content/uploads/2009/08/1850.pdf>

PM 1442

*Israel and the Cold War* : diplomacy, strategy and the policy of the periphery at the United Nations / Howard A. Patten. - London ; New York : I.B. Tauris, 2013. - x, 234 p. - ISBN 978-1-84885-808-4

Bibliografia: p. 219-228

Contiene: Acknowledgments; Abbreviations. -- Introduction; 1. From the Margins to the Centre: Israel's Policy of the Periphery, 1948-55; 2. Iran and Israel 1956-1972: Calculated Ambivalence?; 3. Iran and Israel 1973-1982: From Consolidation to Revolution; 4. Turkey and Israel 1956-1972: Alignment and Ambivalence; 5. Turkey and Israel 1973-1982: Rejection and Realignment; 6. Ethiopia and Israel 1956-1972: From Partner to Pariah; 7. Ethiopia and Israel 1973-1982: Pressure and Resistance; 8. The Policy of the Periphery; Conclusion. -- Notes; Bibliography; Index

PM 1614

*Israel and the world powers* : diplomatic alliances and international relations beyond the Middle East / edited by Colin Shindler. - London ; New York : I.B. Tauris, 2014. - xiii, 347 p. - ISBN 978-1-84885-780-3

Contiene: Acknowledgements; Notes on contributors; Introduction: Israel and the World Powers / Colin Shindler; 1. Israel and Britain: Tipping the Scales of Balance / Neill Lochery; 2. Israel and France: Relations from 1948 to Today / François Lafon; 3. Israel and the United States: An Alliance like None Other / David Andrew Weinberg; 4. Israel and India: Israel's New Friend / P.R. Kumaraswamy; 5. Israel and China: Mutual Demystification in Chinese-Israeli Relations / Yitzhak Shichor; 6. Israel and Russia: Jerusalem and its Relations with Moscow under Putin / Robert O. Freedman; 7. Israel and the European Union: Between Rhetoric and Reality / Raffaella A. Del Sarto; 8. Israel and Brazil: An Emerging Power and its Quest for Influence in the Middle East / Samuel Feldberg; 9. Israel and South Africa: The Rise and Fall of a Secret Relationship / Sasha Polakow-Suransky; 10. Israel and Japan: From Erratic Contact to Recognition to Boycott to Normalization / Jonathan Goldstein; 11. Israel, Turkey and Greece: Dramatic Changes in the Eastern Mediterranean / Amikam Nachmani; 12. Israel and Germany: From Former Foes to Distant Friends / Michael Wolffsohn; 13. Israel and Australia: A Medium Power 'Punching Above its Weight' / Suzanne D. Rutland; Index

PM 1658

*Istanbul elections fuel hope for Turkish democracy, but an uphill battle awaits* / by Sinan Ekim. - Roma : Istituto Affari Internazionali, 2019. - 4 p. - (IAI Commentaries ; 1941)

Prepared for the Istituto Affari Internazionali (IAI), June 2019

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/10574>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaicom1941.pdf>*L'Italia e il Patto balcanico, 1951-1955 : una sfida diplomatica tra Nato e Mediterraneo / Giuliano Caroli. - Milano : F. Angeli, c2010. - 287 p. - (Politica e storia ; 44). - ISBN 978-88-568-2578-7*

Contiene: Prefazione / Gianluigi Rossi; Introduzione; 1. Il prologo del Patto balcanico: Grecia e Turchia nella Nato; 2. Grecia, Turchia e Jugoslavia verso l'intesa; 3. Il confronto sull'intesa balcanica dopo l'elezione di Eisenhower; 4. Firma del trattato greco-turco-jugoslavo e prime reazioni italiane; 5. Contrasti tra Italia e alleati sulla cooperazione militare jugoslava; 6. Un'alleanza difficile e le incertezze italiane; 7. Serrato confronto nella diplomazia italiana sul Patto balcanico; 8. Sviluppo e prime crisi dell'Alleanza balcanica?; 9. Crisi dell'Alleanza balcanica tra contrasti etnici e disinteresse generale; Conclusioni; Bibliografia essenziale di riferimento; Indice dei nomi

O 2583

*L'Italia e l'Islam non arabo : percezioni e priorità / Gianluca Pastori, Riccardo Redaelli. - Milano : F. Angeli, 1999. - 147p. - (Politica / Studi ; 43)*

In testa alla cop.: Centro militare di studi strategici (CeMiSS)

PM 1065

*Italia e Turchia : nuovi contributi dal punto di vista comparato = Turkey and Italy : further insights in comparative points of view : convegno internazionale : Università di Pavia, 8-9 ottobre 1993. - Milano : Giuffrè, 1997. - 188p. - (Quaderni della rivista "Il Politico" ; 43). - ISBN 88-14-06308-7*

Atti del convegno organizzato dalla Facoltà di Scienze politiche di Pavia e dal Dipartimento di Scienza politica e di relazioni internazionali dell'Università Bogazici di Istanbul

PM 966

*Italia ed Europa di fronte alla crisi libica / a cura di Silvia Colombo. - Roma : Nuova Cultura, 2020. - 105 p. - ISBN 978-88-3365-340-2*

Autori: Silvia Colombo, Lorenzo Cremonesi, Dario Cristiani, Giulia Ghiggia, Jean-Louis Romanet Perroux, Francesco Strazzari, Arturo Varvelli

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/node/12582>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/9788833653402.pdf>

Contiene: Prefazione / Silvia Colombo, p. 5-6; 1. Come Russia e Turchia ipotizzano il futuro della Libia e destabilizzano il Mediterraneo / Jean-Louis Romanet Perroux, p. 7-28; 2. Il Sud della Libia e le interrelazioni con il Sahel – sfide e opportunità / Giulia Ghiggia, p. 29-40; 3. La crisi libica fra interessi, identità e ideologia / Francesco Strazzari, p. 41-52; 4. Gli Stati Uniti e la Cina nella crisi libica: superpotenze marginali? / Dario Cristiani, p. 53-64; 5. Libia: una prospettiva giornalistica / Lorenzo Cremonesi, p. 65-74; 6. La crisi libica: un test severo per una Unione europea geopolitica / Arturo Varvelli, p. 75-85; 7. Italia, Francia e Germania di fronte alla crisi libica tra interessi nazionali divergenti e competizione / Silvia Colombo, p. 87-103

IAI/F 198

*Italia-Turchia : due punti di vista a confronto = Turkey and Italy : two points of view in comparison : convegno internazionale : Università di Pavia, 26- 27 aprile 1990. - Milano : Giuffrè, 1992. - 212p. + 1 alleg. (p.89a-89i) - (Quaderni della rivista "Il Politico" ; 35). - ISBN 88-14-03567-9*

Atti del convegno organizzato dalla Facoltà di Scienze politiche di Pavia e dal Dipartimento di Scienza politica e di relazioni internazionali dell'Università Bogazici di Istanbul

PM 757

*Italian-Turkish economic relations: an overview / Sinan Ekim and Nicola Bilotta. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2020. - 20 p. : ill. - (IAI Papers ; 2025). - ISBN 978-88-9368-145-2*Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/12128>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaip2025.pdf>

Contiene: Introduction; 1. Economic partnership (1.1 Italy-Turkey trade; 1.2 Foreign direct investment; 1.3 Tourism; 1.4 Italian companies in Turkey); 2. Positions of different actors on relations with Turkey (2.1 Government level; 2.2 Political parties; 2.3 Business communities, including trade unions and chambers of commerce; 2.4 The Italian public; 2.5 Other political concerns that shape Italy's posture vis-à-vis Turkey); Conclusion; References

*Italy-Turkey dialogue on technological innovation / edited by Istituto affari internazionali and Global Relations Forum. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2010. - 44 p. - (Documenti Iai ; 1024)*

Document prepared by the Istituto Affari Internazionali (IAI) and Global Relations Forum (GRF) in the framework of the VII Italian-Turkish Forum of Dialogue, Rome, Palazzo Barberini, 8-9 November 2010. - Autori: Angelo Airaghi, Eren Camlikaya, Claudio Casale, Memduh Karakullukçu, Paolo Traverso

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iai1024.pdf>

IAI 2010

*Itinerari costituzionali a confronto : Turchia, Libia, Afghanistan / a cura di Carmela Decaro Bonella. - Roma : Carocci, 2013. - 303 p. - (Biblioteca di testi e studi Serie Religioni e costituzioni ; 843 2). - ISBN 978-88-430-*

6730-5

Contiene: Introduzione / di Carmela Decaro Bonella; Rivoluzioni "estreme" e transizioni; 1. La Repubblica di Turchia: un processo costituzionale continuo / di Francesca Piazza, Valentina Rita Scotti (1.1 L'attualità del modello turco; 1.2 La storia costituzionale: transizione e circolazione di modelli; 1.3 La Costituzione dei poteri; 1.4 Fra Costituzione dei poteri e Costituzione dei diritti: la laicità; 1.5 La Costituzione dei diritti; 1.6 La Turchia e l'Unione Europea); 2. La Repubblica araba di Libia: verso una Costituzione? / di Anna Chiara Vimborgi, Ludovica Benedizione (2.1 Il caso libico fra contingenze e problematicità dogmatiche; 2.2 La Libia nel XX secolo: una proposta di periodizzazione; 2.3 Evoluzione storico-costituzionale; 2.4 Il regime di Gheddafi; 2.5 La cesura del 2011: la rottura dell'equilibrio interno e la rivoluzione; 2.6 L'incerta transizione); 3. La Repubblica islamica di Afghanistan fra modernità e tradizione / di Antonella Deledda (3.1 Un "gioco" sempre più grande; 3.2 Evoluzione storico-costituzionale; 3.3 Il processo di Bonn; 3.4 La nuova Repubblica islamica; 3.5 La Costituzione dei poteri; 3.6 La Costituzione dei diritti; 3.7 L'incerta transizione); Primi commenti / di Carmela Decaro Bonella  
PM 1677

*Jihad* : ascesa e declino / Gilles Kepel. - Roma : Carocci, 2001. - 436p. - (Argomenti ; 29). - ISBN 88-430-1812-4  
Trad. di: Jihad : expansion et déclin de l'islamisme, Paris, Gallimard, c2000  
PM 1121

*Die Kommunistischen Parteien Südeuropas* : Länderstudien und Queranalysen / Heinz Timmermann (Hrsg.) ; mit eine Dokumentation von Sophie G. Alf. - 1. Aufl. - Baden Baden : Nomos, 1979. - 600 p. - (Osteuropa und der internationale Kommunismus ; 4) - (Schriftenreihe des Bundesinstitut für ostwissenschaftliche und internationale Studien). - ISBN 3-7890-0470-7 ; 978-3-7890-0470-4

Bundesinstitut für ostwissenschaftliche und internationale Studien in Zusammenarbeit mit dem Istituto affari internazionali, Roma. - Pubbl. anche in italiano: I partiti comunisti dell'Europa mediterranea / a cura di Heinz Timmermann, Bologna, Il mulino, c1981, 409 p. (Studi e ricerche ; 118)

Contiene: Einführung, Heinz Timmermann, p. 7-15; Verzeichnis der Abkürzungen, p. 17-19. -- I. Teil: Länderstudien und Dokumente : Die Italienische Kommunistische Partei, Wolfgang Berner, p. 23-100; Die Französischen Kommunisten in ihrer Gesellschaft, Ronald Tiersky, p. 101-152; Die Kommunistische Partei Spaniens, Eusebio Mujal-Léon, p. 153-212; Die Portugiesische Kommunistische Partei, Arnold Hottinger, p. 213-256; Griechenlands Kommunisten, Heinz Richter, p. 257-308; Das jugoslawische Modell, Paolo Garimberti, p. 309-346; Zyperns Kommunisten und die zypriotische Gesellschaft, Anna Focà, p. 347-381; Die Kommunistische Partei der Türkei, Guy Hermet/Jean-François Bayart, p. 383-405. -- II. Teil: Vergleichende Querstudien : Beziehungen zur Gesellschaft, Giorgio Galli, p. 409-427; Das Problem des demokratischen Zentralismus, Ronald Tiersky, p. 429-474; Reform oder Revolution? Konzeptionen des Weges zum Sozialismus, Heinz Timmermann, p. 475-519; Die internationale Dimension, Pierre Hassner, p. 521-558. -- III. Teil: Diskussion : Die kommunistischen Parteien Südeuropas in ihrem nationalen und internationalen Umfeld: Zentrale Elemente einer Diskussion, Heinz Timmermann, p. 561-589. -- Personenverzeichnis, p. 591-596; Autoren und Diskussionsteilnehmer, p. 597-600  
IAI/F 13 t

*Kurdish ethnonationalism* / Nader Entessar. - Boulder ; London : Lynne Rienner, 1992. - viii, 208 p. - ISBN 1-55587-250-6  
PM 830

*The Kurdish movement in Turkey* : between political differentiation and violent confrontation / Francis O'Connor. - Frankfurt am Main : Peace Research Institute Frankfurt, 2017. - 33 p. - (PRIF reports ; 147). - ISBN 978-3-946459-21-7

Testo online: [https://www.hsfk.de/fileadmin/HSFK/hsfk\\_publikationen/prif147.pdf](https://www.hsfk.de/fileadmin/HSFK/hsfk_publikationen/prif147.pdf)

PRIF 139

*The Kurdish peace process in Turkey: genesis, evolution and prospects* / Mesut Yegen. - [Roma : Istituto affari internazionali], 2015. - 15 p. - (Global Turkey in Europe. GTE working paper ; 11)

Sul front.: Stiftung Mercator, Istituto affari internazionali, Istanbul Policy Center-Sabancı University, May 2015. - Publ. also in: Global Turkey in Europe III. Democracy, trade, and the Kurdish question in Turkey-EU relations / edited by Senem Aydın-Düzgüt et al., Roma, Nuova Cultura, May 2015, p. 157-184 (IAI Research Papers ; 19), ISBN 978-88-6812-511-0

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/4211>; [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/gte\\_wp\\_11.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/gte_wp_11.pdf)

Contiene: Introduction; 1. The Turkish State and the Kurdish Question; 2. The AKP and the Kurdish Question; 3. The Resolution/Peace Process (First Round: 2009; Second Round: 2010-2011; Third Round: 2013-2015); 4. Assessment: Reasons for and the Basic Characteristics of the Resolution Process; 5. Prospects: Success or a Fourth Round?; References

*The Kurdish question and migration in Turkey* / by Mario Zucconi. - Roma : Consiglio italiano per le scienze sociali ; Torpoint : Centre for European Migration and Ethnic Studies, 1998. - 40 p. - (Working paper Ethnobarometer ; 4). - ISBN 92-9184-003-3

Testo online: <http://www.ethnobarometer.org/wp-content/uploads/2013/03/wp04.pdf>

O 2011

*The Kurdish question revisited* / edited by Gareth Stansfield and Mohammed Shareef. - Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2017. - xxxiii, 705 p. - ISBN 978-0-19-068718-2

Bibliografia: p. 651-697

Contiene: Maps; Introduction / Gareth Stansfield and Mohammed Shareef. -- Part 1. Reflections on Debates of Identity and Nation : 1. New Perspectives on Writing the History of the Kurds in Iraq, Syria and Turkey: A History and State of the Art Assessment / Jordi Tejel; 2. Social Movement Theory and Political Mobilization in Kurdistan / David Romano; 3. Religion Among the Kurds: Between Naqshbandi Sufism and IS Salafism / Michiel Leezenberg; 4. Politics of Memory: Kurdish Ethnic Identity and the Role of Collective Forgetting / Hakan Özgü; 5. "Being in Time": The Kurdish Movement and Universal Quests / Hamit Bozarslan; 6. Separated but Connected: The Synergic Effects in the Kurdistan Sub-System / Ofra Bengio; 7. Fact and Fiction in Modern Kurdish Narrative Discourse / Hashem Ahmadzadeh; 8. Political and Everyday Religion in Kurdistan / Diane E. King; 9. The Shifting Borders of Conflict, Difference, and Oppression: Kurdish Folklore Revisited / Christine Allison; 10. Kurdish Music in Armenia: The Music of the Yezidis / Nahro Zagros. -- Part 2. The Kurdish Question in the Ottoman Empire and Turkey : 11. The Sheikh Ubeidullah Rebellion of 1880 / Sabri Ates; 12. Journalism Beyond Borders: The Bedirkhans and the First Kurdish Gazette, 1898–1902 / Janet Klein; 13. Mobilization of Kurds in Turkey during the 1980s and the 1990s / Cengiz Gunes; 14. Turkey's Kurdish Problems, the Kurds' Turkish Problems / Bill Park; 15. The Transformation of Turkey's Kurdish Question / Henri Barkey; 16. Contrasting Turkish Paradigms Towards the Volatile Kurdish Question: Domestic and Foreign Considerations / Michael M. Gunter; 17. The Kurdistan Workers' Party (PKK): Radical Democracy and the Right to Self-Determination Beyond the Nation-State / Joost Jongerden; 18. The PKK, the Kurdish Movement, and the Emergence of Kurdish Cultural Policies in Turkey / Clémence Scalbert-Yücel. -- Part 3. The Kurdish Question and Syria : 19. The Curious Question of the PYD-PKK Relationship / Zeynep Kaya and Robert Lowe; 20. Kurdish Political Parties and the Syrian Uprising / Harriet Allsopp. -- Part 4. The Kurdish Question and Iran : 21. The Kurdish Conundrum and the Islamic Republic of Iran, 1979-2003 / Nader Entessar; 22. Identities and Ethnic Hierarchy: The Kurdish Question Revisited in Iran / Olivier Grojean; 23. Fellow Arians and Muslim Brothers: Iranian Narratives on the Kurds / Walter Posch. -- Part 5. The Kurdish Question and Iraq : 24. The Kurdish Experience in Post-Saddam Iraq / Gareth Stansfield; 25. Arabization as Genocide: The Case of the Disputed Territories of Iraq / Mohammed Ihsan; 26. The Development of the Kurdistan Region of Iraq's Higher Education Sector: A Gender Perspective / Katherine Ranharter; 27. Water and Development in the Iraqi Kurdistan / Greg Shapland; 28. Peace Education in the Kurdistan Region of Iraq: Evolution and Limitations / Kelsey Shanks; 29. The Iraqi Kurdish Response to the "Islamic State": Political Leverage in Times of Crisis / Benjamin Isakhan; 30. In Pursuit of Friends: The Kurdistan Region of Iraq's Foreign Affairs and Diplomacy / Renad Mansour; 31. A Paradigm Shift in US-Kurdistan Region of Iraq Relations Post-2014: The Evolution to a Strategic Partnership / Mohammed Shareef; 32. Re-claiming Halabja / Nicole F. Watts; 33. Media, Political Culture, and the Shadows of the Militia War in Iraqi Kurdistan / Andrea Fischer-Tahir; 34. Experiences of Honor-based Violence, and Moving Towards Action in Iraqi Kurdistan / Nazand Begikhani and Gill Hague; 35. The Kurdistan Region of Iraq and the Federal Constitution: A Perimeter Plinth of State Territorial Integrity or a Stepping Stone to Secession? / Francis Owtram. -- Annex to Chapter 27; Notes; Bibliography; About the Contributors  
PM 1786

*Kurdistan, historia de un nacimiento imposible* / Esperanza Belmonte de Rueda, Manuel Martorell. - Madrid : Centro de investigación para la paz, 1996. - 16 p. - (Informe / Observatorio de conflictos ; 2)  
CO 1631

*Labour market integration of Syrian refugees in Germany and Turkey: challenges and prospects* / Asli Selin Okyay. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2017. - 14 p. - (Global Turkey in Europe. GTE working paper ; 18)  
Sul front.: Stiftung Mercator, Istituto affari internazionali, Istanbul Policy Center-Sabancı University, June 2017. - Revised and updated version of a paper presented at the seminar "What Happens after Finding Refuge? The Integration of Syrian Refugees in Germany and Turkey", Berlin, 8 May 2017  
Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/7937>; [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/gte\\_wp\\_18.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/gte_wp_18.pdf)  
Contiene: Introduction; 1. Syrian refugee populations in Turkey and Germany: Admission patterns and socio-demographic structure; 2. Refugees' access to formal employment: Differing pace for adapting the legal framework to the de-facto situation; 3. Providing assistance for refugees' participation in the labour market (3.1 Mechanisms for sharing responsibility, resources and power; 3.2 Existing and emerging assistance schemes for fostering refugee employment); 4. What have been the outcomes so far? Effective practices, promising developments, challenges ahead; Conclusions; References

*Last exit to Paradise?* : the EU, the Cyprus conflict, and the problematic "catalytic effect" / by Thomas Diez. - Copenhagen : Copenhagen Peace Research Institute, 2000. - 33p. - (Working papers COPRI ; 4/2000)  
CO 2116

*Lessons of an attempt at stabilization* : Turkey in the 1980s / Judit Balázs. - Budapest : Hungarian Scientific Council for World Economy, 1990. - 83 p. - (Trends in world economy ; 63). - ISBN 963-301-171-x  
PM 664

*Looking back to see forward: Israel-Turkey defense relations* : special report / John M. Nomikos. - Athens : Research Institute for European Studies, 1997. - 10p. - (Research paper RIEAS ; 39)  
CO 1750

*Making EU foreign policy* : national preferences, European norms and common policies / edited by Daniel C. Thomas. - Basingstoke and New York : Palgrave MacMillan, 2011. - xi, 240 p. - (Palgrave studies in international relations studies). - ISBN 978-0-230-28072-4  
Revised version of the special issue 'The Negotiation of EU Foreign Policy', International Politics, Vol. 46, No. 4 (July 2009)  
Contiene: List of Tables; Acknowledgements; Notes on the Contributors. -- Introduction : 1. The Challenge of EU Foreign Policy / Daniel C

Thomas; Explaining EU Foreign Policy: Normative Institutionalism and Alternative Approaches / Daniel C Thomas. -- Case Studies : 3. EU Policy on Ukraine During and Since the Orange Revolution: 'A door neither closed nor open' / Richard Youngs; 4. EU Policy on the International Criminal Court: Institutional Contexts and Policy Compromises / Daniel C Thomas; 5. EU Policy on the Iraq War and its Aftermath: The Breakdown and Revival of Consensus-based Decision-making / Jeffrey Lewis; 6. EU Decision-making in CSDP: Consensus Building on Operation Artemis / Simon Duke; 7. EU Membership Negotiations with Turkey: Entrapped Again / Frank Schimmelfennig; 8. EU Policy on Economic Partnership Agreements: Trade... and aid? / Ole Elgström; 9. EU Policy on Global Climate Change: The Negotiation of Burden-sharing / John Vogler. -- Conclusions : 10. Normative Institutionalism and EU Foreign Policy in Comparative Perspective / Frank Schimmelfennig and Daniel C Thomas; 11. Norms and All That: Progress in research on EU Foreign Policy / Thomas Risse; 12. Interests, Power and the EU's Role in International Security: A Sceptical Response to Normative Institutionalism / Anand Menon; 13. Norms, Institutions and EU Foreign Policy: Advancing the Research Programme / Michael E. Smith. -- Index  
CE 1322

*Making (non)sense of Turkey's policy on Kobane* / Nathalie Tocci. - [Roma : Istituto affari internazionali], 2014. - 2 p. - (Global Turkey in Europe. GTE commentary ; 16)

Sul front.: Stiftung Mercator, Istituto affari internazionali, Istanbul Policy Center-Sabanci University, November 2014. - Publ. also in: Global Turkey in Europe III. Democracy, trade, and the Kurdish question in Turkey-EU relations / edited by Senem Aydin-Düzgit et al., Roma, Nuova Cultura, May 2015, p. 55-57 (IAI Research Papers ; 19), ISBN 978-88-6812-511-0  
Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/2292>; [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/gte\\_c\\_16.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/gte_c_16.pdf)

*Making sense of rising German-Turkish tensions* / by Adrian Eppel. - Roma : Istituto Affari Internazionali, 2017. - 4 p. - (IAI Commentaries ; 1708)

Preparato per l'Istituto Affari Internazionali, agosto 2017

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/8135>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaicom1708.pdf>

*Making sense of Turkish-EU relations in the aftermath of the Arab Spring* / Bülent Aras. - [Roma : Istituto affari internazionali], 2013. - 5 p. - (Global Turkey in Europe. GTE policy brief ; 8)

Sul front.: Stiftung Mercator, Istituto affari internazionali, Istanbul Policy Center-Sabanci University, March 2013. - Publ. also in: Senem Aydin-Düzgit et al. (eds), Global Turkey in Europe. Political, economic, and foreign policy dimensions of Turkey's evolving relationship with the EU, Roma, Nuova Cultura, May 2013 (IAI Research Paper ; 9), p. 247-257  
Testo online: [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/gte\\_pb\\_08.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/gte_pb_08.pdf)

*The management of ethnic secessionist conflict : the big neighbour syndrome* / Abeyasinghe M. Navaratna-Bandara. - Aldershot [etc.] : Dartmouth, c1995. - viii, 195p. - ISBN 1-85521-698-1  
O 1849

*Managing blue gold : new perspectives on water security in the Levantine Middle East* / Mari Luomi (ed.). - Helsinki : The Finnish Institute of International Affairs, 2010. - 144 p. - (FIIA report ; 25). - ISBN 978-951-769-281-6 ; 978-951-769-282-3 (online)

Sulla p. 5: This report is based on an expert training course that was jointly arranged by the Finnish Institute of International Affairs and the Finnish Institute in the Middle East in Helsinki, Damascus and Beirut during the spring of 2010

Testo online: <https://www.fiia.fi/en/publication/managing-blue-gold>

Contiene: Introduction / Mari Luomi. -- I. Case studies : 1. The Internal dimensions of water security: the drought crisis in Northeastern Syria / Hannu Juusola; 2. The Marginalization of water in Turkish-Syrian relations / Zeki Kütük; 3. Conflicts, urbanization and bad governance: explaining Lebanon's water problems / Marja Kaitaniemi; 4. Is more enough? The sustainability of additional water projects in Jordan / Taru Savolainen; 5. The management of water resources in Syria and Lebanon: shortcomings and challenges / Kirsti Krogerus. -- II. Emerging issues : 6. Water governance under reform pressure: are the Arab societies ready for change? / Olli Varis; 7. Islam and water: Islamic guiding principles on water management / Laura Wickström; 8. Mobilizing funding in the water sector: the potential for private sector participation and desalination in the Levant region / Piia Moilanen and Ulla-Maija Mroueh. -- Conclusions. Multiple challenges ahead / Mari Luomi; Annex 1: A situational assessment of water in Jordan, Lebanon, Syria, Turkey and Israel / Piia Moilanen, Ulla-Maija Mroueh and Mari Luomi; Annex 2: Training course on Water, Security and Climate Change in the Levant, spring 2010 / Mari Luomi; List of tables and maps  
PM 1514

*Managing strains in the coalition: what to do about Saddam?* / Stephen C. Pelletiere. - Carlisle Barracks : U.S. Army War College. Strategic Studies Institute, 1996. - iv, 28p.  
DO 1142

*The many faces of political Islam : religion and politics in the Muslim world* / Mohammed Ayoob. - Ann Arbor : The University of Michigan Press, 2008. - xii, 213 p. - ISBN 978-0-472-09971-9 ; 0-472-09971-X ; 978-0-472-06971-2 (pbk) ; 0-472-06971-3 (pbk)

Contiene: Preface; Abbreviations; 1. Defining Concepts, Demolishing Myths; 2. Islam's Multiple Voices; 3. Self-Proclaimed Islamic States; 4. Between Ideology and Pragmatism; 5. Muslim Democracies; 6. Islamist National Resistance; 7. Transnational Islam; 8. The Many Faces of Political Islam; Notes; Glossary; Bibliography; Index

PM 1391

*Maritime security and arms control in the Mediterranean: a Turkish perspective* / by Ali L. Karaosmanoglu. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 1992. - 12 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 9215)

Sul front.: Paper prepared for the Conference "Naval arms control and maritime security in the Mediterranean" : Rome, 7-8 May 1992. - Pubbl.: "Naval security in the Black Sea and the Mediterranean: a Turkish view", in *The International Spectator*, Vol. 28., No. 4 (October-December 1993), p. 139-144

IAI 1992

*Il massacro degli armeni : un genocidio controverso* / Guenter Lewy. - Torino : Einaudi, c2006. - xv, 394 p. : ill. - (Einaudi storia ; 11). - ISBN 88-06-17841-5

Trad. di: *The Armenian massacres in Ottoman Turkey : a disputed genocide*, Salt Lake City, University of Utah Press, 2005  
O 2648

*Mediating in Cyprus : the Cypriot communities and the United Nations* / Oliver P. Richmond. - London ; Portland : Frank Cass, 1998. - xxxi, 282p. - (The Cass series on peacekeeping). - ISBN 0-7146-4431-5 (pbk) ; 0-7146-4877-9

PM 1051

*Mediterranean and the Middle East: looking ahead* : Halki international seminars : Session 00.2 : Halki, September 13- 18, 2000 / a seminar organised by the Hellenic Foundation for Defense and Foreign Policy (ELIAMEP). - [S.l. : s.n., 2000]. - 1 cartella (8 fasc.)

Contiene: The role of international organisations in the Mediterranean / Roberto Aliboni (IAI0004)  
Convegni

*The Mediterranean and the Middle East. Narrowing gaps in transatlantic perspective* / by Roberto Aliboni. - Washington : The German Marshall Fund of the United States, 2010. - 28 p. - (Mediterranean paper series)

Sul front.: The German Marshall Fund of the United States, Istituto affari internazionali. - Product from a strategic partnership between GMF and IAI focused on Mediterranean issues and strategies

Testo online: [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/Mediterranean-paper\\_01.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/Mediterranean-paper_01.pdf) ; <http://www.gmfus.org/archives/the-mediterranean-and-the-middle-east-narrowing-gaps-in-transatlantic-perspective>

IAI/F 93

*The Mediterranean and Turkish: new possible scenarios* : analyzing the restructuring of Turkish economy in the after crisis scenarios and its peculiar role between Europe and Asia / by Ahmet Faruk Aysan. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2011. - 15 p. : ill. - (Documenti IAI R ; 1108)

Sul front.: Paper presented at the second meeting of the IAI Laboratory's Global Outlook edition 2011 on "The Economic Crisis in the Mediterranean Area: Post-crisis Scenarios", Rome, 17 February 2011

IAI R 2011

*Mediterranean crossroads: culture, religion and security* : Halki international seminars : Session 00.2 : Halki, September 8-12, 2002 / a seminar organised by the Hellenic Foundation for Defense and Foreign Policy (ELIAMEP) ; in cooperation with the Centre for European Policy Studies (CEPS) and the Euro-Mediterranean Study Commission (EuroMeSCo). - [S.l. : s.n., 2002]. - 1 cartella (12 fasc.)

Contiene: 1. The new walls and fences : consequences for Israel and Palestine / Gershon Baskin (25 p.)

2. The Arab minority in Israel : implications for the Middle East conflict / Shira Kamm (31 p.)

3. Palestinian refugees : how can a durable solution be achieved? / Tanja Salem (70 p.)

4. The future of the Arab-Israeli peace process and the Barcelona process / Joel Peters (14 p.)

5. The future of the Barcelona process / Joel Peters (5 p.)

6. A discussion of Israel's policy options regarding its future institutionalized relations with the European Union / Alfred Tovias (14 p.)

7. A cooperative structure for Israel-Palestine relations : the contours of a post-conflict peace order / Bjorn Moller (40 p.)

8. Enhancing Barcelona: economic policy scenarios / Paul Brenton (18 p.)

9. The European Union and democracy in the Arab-Muslim world / Richard Youngs (21 p.)

10. Secularisation and inter-religious dialogue as a means for democratisation and regional integration in the Southern Mediterranean / Theodoros Koutroubas (14 p.)

11. Islam in the post-communist Balkans: understanding a decade of changes / Xavier Bougarel (27 p.)

12. The interreligious and intercivilizational interaction in the global era: the case of Turkey-EU relations / Ahmet Davutoglu (14 p.)

Convegni

*The Mediterranean energy scene: what now? what next?* / summary report by Silvia Colombo and Ian Lesser. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2010. - 12 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 1006)

This paper was prepared in the framework of the Third Mediterranean Strategy Group Meeting organized by the German Marshall Fund of the United States (GMF-US) in cooperation with the Istituto Affari Internazionali (IAI) and with the support of the Compagnia di San Paolo,

ENEL, the OCP Group, the Calouste Gulbenkian Foundation and the Luso-American Foundation, Rome, January 21-23, 2010  
Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iai1006.pdf>  
IAI 2010

*The Mediterranean geopolitical structure and the matter of resolving the Cyprus issue in accordance with the Annan plan*; with an essay on the new geopolitical reality and its ideological requirements / Ioannis Theodor Mazis. - Milano : Università Cattolica, 2004. - 49 p. - (CRiSSMA working paper ; 2). - ISBN 88-8311-289-X  
In testa al front.: CRiSSMA, Centro di ricerche sul sistema SUD e il Mediterraneo allargato = Research centre on the Southern system and wider Mediterranean  
DO 1561

*The Mediterranean in the new strategic environment* / Instituto español de estudios estratégicos. - [Madrid] : Ministerio de Defensa, 2004. - 283 p. - (Cuadernos de estrategia ; 125-B). - ISBN 84-9781-126-7  
Contiene: Introduction.- United States, Europe and the Mediterranean.- Arab-israeli peace, the key to Euro-Mediterranean security.- Towards a new world order based on geography. Conceptual considerations for Euro-Mediterranean relations.- The Mediterranean dialogues in the European security architecture.- Dilemmas of the CFSP and Spanish foreign policy: The case of Spanish-Moroccan relations.- Political islam in Turkey: an approach based on the debate on the decline of islamism.- Turkey and the dialogue between cultures in the Mediterranean.- The new neighbourhood initiative: The Mediterranean dimension  
PM 1232

*The Mediterranean's European challenge* / Peter G. Xuereb, editor. - Malta : European Documentation and Research Centre, c1998. - vii, 192p. - ISBN 99909-67-05-9  
Atti del seminario organizzato a Malta nell'aprile 1998  
PM 1000

*Mediterranean security into the coming millennium* / edited by Stephen J. Blank. - Carlisle Barracks : U.S. Army War College. Strategic Studies Institute, 1999. - v, 516 p. - ISBN 1-58487-003-6  
Atti della seconda conferenza annuale tenutasi a Firenze, 26-27 ottobre 1998, organizzata da Strategic Studies Institute e Pepperdine University. - Contiene anche: European Union security perceptions and policies toward the Mediterranean / Roberto Aliboni, p.125-141, precedentemente pubbl. Roma, Istituto affari internazionali, 1998, 9 p. (Documenti Iai ; 9818)  
Testo online: <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pdf/files/pub139.pdf>  
PM 1047

*Mediterranean security : new perspectives and implications for U.S. policy* / Ian O. Lesser. - Santa Monica : RAND, 1992. - xv, 125p. - (RAND reports). - ISBN 0-8330-1280-0  
Testo online: <https://www.rand.org/pubs/reports/R4178.html>  
RAND 22

*Mediterraneo e migrazioni oggi* / a cura di Emanuela Trevisan Semi ; con la collaborazione di Elena Chiti. - [Bologna] : Il Ponte, c2006. - 332 p. - (Sguardi sul Mediterraneo I quaderni di Merifor). - ISBN 88-89465-09-3  
Sulla p. 8: I testi qui raccolti furono presentati in occasione di due giornate di studio in memoria di Ottavia Schmidt di Friedberg, tenutesi all'Università Ca' Foscari di Venezia il 3 e 4 marzo 2005, in coincidenza con il secondo congresso del Master MIM (il primo si era svolto all'Università di Montpellier nel 2004)  
Contiene: Presentazione Merifor; Introduzione, Emanuela Trevisan Semi; 1. sez. Il sud del Mediterraneo - La Turquie et l'Union européenne: quelles perspectives d'intégration?, Hamit Bozarslan; L'évolution du statut de la femme dans les pays du Maghreb, Khadija Mohsen-Finan; Mobilité internationale et dynamique de changement dans les sociétés de départ, Nouredine Harrami, Mohammed Mahdi; Lo spazio transnazionale e i migranti marocchini: essere coinvolti nei processi di sviluppo sfruttando l'essere "in - tra", Paola Gandolfi; La duna, il deserto, lo sguardo europeo: la traduzione del Marocco in paesaggio, Claudio Minca; Parole che migrano da sud a nord: la responsabilità del traduttore, Elisabetta Bartuli; 2. sez. Politiche d'integrazione - Le social au service de l'interculturel: l'expérience des Lieux-Ressources, Laurence Dreyfuss; La diasporizzazione dei gruppi migranti e il paradigma ebraico, Emanuela Trevisan Semi; I comportamenti residenziali degli immigrati stranieri e le nuove geografie distributive: Milano, Torino, Genova, Patrizia Motta; Progettare una biblioteca multiculturale: Bolzano e Modena come case-studies, Enrica Battista; Diversité culturelle, intégration et dispositifs: les spécificités françaises, Alain Marchand; 3. sez. Percorsi d'emancipazione nello spazio pubblico - Musulmans en Europe: relativiser l'exception française, Valérie Amiraux; Irregular migratory Systems and informal Labor Markets: a conceptual and empirical Framework, Giuseppe Sciortino; Musulmans italiens et européens: devenir acteurs et interlocuteurs dans l'espace public, Chantal Saint-Blancat; Des parcours d'émancipation sociale de jeunes musulmans italiens, Annalisa Frisina; Mediación y cooperación cultural: la centralidad de los medios de comunicación en la construcción euromediterránea, Olga del Río, Teresa Velázquez; 4. sez. Diritto d'asilo in Italia e in Francia - The Development of a Reception System for Asylum Seekers and Refugees in Italy, Rosa Helena Ippolito; L'applicazione del diritto d'asilo in Francia, Hocine Zeghib; Bibliografia; Autori; Indice dei nomi; Indice del volume  
PM 1303

*The MENA region: a great power competition* / edited by Karim Mezran and Arturo Varvelli. - Milano : Ledizioni, 2019. - 171 p. - ISBN 978-88-552-6071-8 ; 978-88-552-6072-5 (ePub) ; 978-88-552-6073-2 (pdf)



Testo online: <https://www.ispionline.it/it/node/24090>

Contiene: Preface / Frederick Kempe and Giampiero Massolo; 1. US Withdrawal from the Middle East: Perceptions and Reality / William F. Wechsler; 2. Same Ends but Different Means: Change, Continuity and Moscow's Middle East Policy / Mark N. Katz; 3. The Astana Model: Methods and Ambitions of Russian Political Action / Andrey Kortunov; 4. Redistribution of Power in the Middle East: Moscow's Return to Syria / Chiara Lovotti; 5. Iraqi-Russian Relations amidst US Security-Focused Engagement / Abbas Kadhimi; 6. Russia and the United States in the Cases of Egypt and Libya / Andrey Chuprygin; 7. Turkey's Russian Roulette / Gönül Tol, Ömer Taspınar; 8. Russia's Strategy Toward Iran and the Gulf / Nicola Pedde; 9. Avoiding Zero-Sum: Israel and Russia in an Evolving Middle East / Scott B. Lasensky, Vera Michlin-Shapir; Conclusions / Karim Mezran, Emily Burchfield; Acknowledgements; About the Authors

PM 1831

*La Mezzaluna sul filo* : la riforma ottomana di Mahmûd II (1808-1839) : politica, società, arte e cultura di un grande impero euro-asiatico all'alba della modernità e del confronto con l'Occidente / Maurizio Costanza. - Venezia : Marcianum Press, c2010. - 505 p., xliii p. di tav. : ill. - (Studi storici ; 2)

Contiene: Prefazione, a cura di Antonello Folco M. Biagini; Introduzione: L'impero ottomano e il Medio Oriente nel quadro della storia; Nota sulla trascrizione; 1. I prodromi del rinnovamento; 2. La riforma dell'esercito e i due poli (militare e religioso) dello stato ottomano; 3. Il mondo economico e la vita sociale; 4. La cultura fra tradizione e occidentalizzazione; Appunti; Glossario; Bibliografia; Cronologia generale (1793-1842)

PM 1510

*The Middle East and Eastern Mediterranean: recent economic and political developments* / edited by Erol Manisali. - [Istanbul] : Anadolu Bankasi, 1987. - 90 p. - (International Girne conferences)

Report and speeches from the third International Girne Conference, held May 9-10 1987 in Girne, Turkish Republic of Northern Cyprus, and organized by the Centre for European and Middle Eastern Studies at Istanbul University

PM 598

*Middle East and North Africa: governance, democratization, human rights* / Paul J. Magnarella. - Aldershot [etc.] : Ashgate, c1999. - xiii, 240p. - (Contemporary perspectives on developing societies). - ISBN 1-84014-913-2

Contiene: 1. Introduction / Paul J. Magnarella; 2. Islam, Governance and Democracy / Manochehr Dorraj; 3. Iraq: Human Rights in the Republic of Fear / Judith S. Yaphe; 4. Syria Resists the End of History / Fred H. Lawson; 5. Jordan / Michael R. Fischbach; 6. Egypt: Human Rights and Governance / Mamoun Fandy and Dana Hearn; 7. Democratization, Liberalization, and Human Rights: Challenges Facing the Gulf Cooperation Council / Rolin G. Mainuddin; 8. Turkey / Paul J. Magnarella; 9. Human Rights within Israel / Russell A. Stone; 10. Human Rights in the West Bank and the Gaza Strip: Politics and Law in Transition / Ilan Peleg; 11. Rise and Fall of Democratization in the Maghreb / Mohammad-Mahmoud Mohamedou

PM 1069

*The Middle East: its future among uncertainties and security problems* : proceedings of the fifth international symposium, Istanbul, June 5-6, 2008 / Turkish General Staff. - Ankara : The Turkish General Staff Printing House, 2008. - xix, 246 p. - ISBN 978-975-409-491-6

PM 1396

*Middle East perspectives* : conference proceedings from Gstaad, Switzerland / David Aaron ... [et al.] ; rapporteur: Siobhan Martin. - Geneva : Geneva Centre for Security Policy, 2008. - 43 p. - (Geneva papers ; 4)

Autori: David Aaron, Shahram Chubin, Shai Feldman, Abdulaziz Sager, Siobhan Martin

Testo online: <http://www.gcsp.ch/content/download/1116/9139/download>

DO 1717

*Middle East politics today* : government and civil society / Tareq Y. Ismael. - Gainesville [etc.] : University Press of Florida, c2001. - xv, 510 p. - ISBN 0-8130-2098-0

Contiene: List of Table; Preface. -- Pt. I. Forces in Middle East Politics : 1. The Burden of History: From Empire to Nation-States; 2. The Political Heritage of Islam: Continuity and Change; 3. The Oppressive State and Civil Society. -- Pt. II. Comparative Government and Politics : 4. The Islamic Republic of Iran; 5. The Republic of Turkey; 6. The Republic of Iraq; 7. Syria and Lebanon; 8. The Hashemite Kingdom of Jordan; 9. The State of Israel; 10. The Gulf Cooperation Council Countries; 11. The Republic of Yemen; 12. The Arab Republic of Egypt. -- App. A. Social Groups, Languages, and Religions; App. B. Population and Health in the Middle East; App. C. Size, Income, and Diversity of the Middle Eastern Nations; Note; Bibliography; Index

PM 1240

*Middle East, Turkey, and the Atlantic Alliance* / Ömer Kürkçüoğlu ... [et al.] ; editors, Ali L. Karaosmanoglu, Seyfi Tashan. - Ankara : Foreign Policy Institute, 1987. - iii, 203 p.

Contiene: Introduction / Seyfi Tashan; Development of Turkish-Arab relations / Ömer Kürkçüoğlu; Soviet preferences for regional wars and the southern rimlands / Ihsan Gürkan; The superpowers and Turkey / John C. Campbell; Turkey's discreet foreign policy between Western Europe and the Middle East / Ali L. Karaosmanoglu; Turkey and the crisis in the Middle East / Helmut Hubel; Italian security and eastern Mediterranean / Marco De Andreis; East or West? The geopolitics of Turkey and its NATO alliance / Bruce Kuniholm; Managing alliance politics / Gregory F. Treverton; Economic factors influencing Turkey's relations with Middle East and western countries / Erdogan Alkin

PM 604

*Middle Eastern security, the US pivot and the rise of ISIS* / edited by Toby Dodge and Emile Hokayem. - Abingdon ; New York : Routledge for The International Institute for Strategic Studies, 2014. - 256 p. - (Adelphi series ; 447-448). - ISBN 978-1-138-90778-2

Bibliografia: p. 179-198

Contiene: Contributors; Introduction / Adam Ward. -- War in Syria and Iraq : 1. The Crisis of the Iraqi State / Toby Dodge and Becca Wasser; 2. Iran, the Gulf States and the Syrian Civil War / Emile Hokayem; 3. Assessing Syria's Jihad / Charles Lister; 4. Turkey's Syria Predicament / Henri J. Barkey; 5. Jordan: Caught in the Middle Again / Ben Fishman. -- Regional powers : 6. The Gulf States in an Era of American Retrenchment / Emile Hokayem and Becca Wasser; 7. Obama and the Middle East: The Politics, Strategies and Difficulties of American Restraint / Dana H. Allin; 8. Is Russia an Outside Power in the Gulf? / Samuel Charap; 9. China and the Middle East / Alexander Neill; 10. India: Gulf Security Partner in Waiting? / Rahul Roy-Chaudhury; 11. Securing Middle East Oil / Pierre Noël

PM 1691

*Mideast regional security dilemmas: searching for solutions* : Bruges, 13-16 July 2002 / The UCLA Burke Center for International Relations (BCIR), The United Nations University's Center for Comparative Regional Integration Studies (CRIS). - [S.l. : s.n., 2002]. - 1 cartella (46 fasc.)

Convegni

*The migration paradox and EU-Turkey relations* / by Bianca Benvenuti. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2017. - 22 p. - (Iai working papers ; 1705). - ISBN 978-88-9368-023-3

Paper prepared for the Istituto Affari Internazionali (IAI), December 2016.

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/7228>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaiw1705.pdf>

Contiene: Introduction; 1. Migration in EU-Turkey relations (1.1 The readmission agreement and visa liberalization roadmap; 1.2 The 2015 "migrant crisis": European response and the role of Turkey); 2. The "migration paradoxes" in EU-Turkey relations (2.1 The effect of the "migration paradoxes" on EU-Turkey relations: future scenarios); References

IAIWP 2017

*Military reform and democratisation* : Turkish and Indonesian experiences at the turn of the millennium / Karabekir Akkoyunlu. - Abingdon ; New York : Routledge for The International Institute for Strategic Studies, 2007. - 85 p. - (Adelphi papers ; 392). - ISBN 978-0-415-46443-7

AO/AP 371

*The missed opportunity to promote reunification in Cyprus* / by Nathalie Tocci. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2006. - 23 p. - (Documenti IaiR ; 0608)

Documento presentato alla conferenza internazionale su "The Cyprus conflict: looking ahead, Famagusta, 7-8 May 2007, organizzato da Eastern Mediterranean University Faculty of Business and Economics. - Pubbl. in: The EU and conflict resolution : promoting peace in the backyard, London and New York, Routledge, 2007, p. 28-52. - Pubbl. in: Ahmet Sözen (ed.), The Cyprus conflict: looking ahead, Famagusta, Eastern Mediterranean University Printing-House, 2008, p. 121-151

Testo online: <http://cpc.emu.edu.tr/dosyalar/nathalie.doc>

IAI R 2006

*Modernisation autoritaire en Turquie et en Iran* / sous la direction de Semih Vaner. - Paris : L'Harmattan, c1991. - 192p. - (Comprendre le Moyen-Orient). - ISBN 2-7384-1009-X

PM 735

*Il mosaico mediterraneo* / a cura di Carlo Maria Santoro. - Bologna : Il mulino, c1991. - 393 p. - (Cronache internazionali). - ISBN 88-15-03161-8

In testa al front.: ISPI, Istituto per gli studi di politica internazionale

PM 693

*The Moscow-Ankara energy axis and the future of EU-Turkey relations* / Nona Mikhelidze ... [et al.]. - Cologne : University of Cologne, 2017. - 18 p. - (FEUTURE Online Papers ; 5)

Sul front.: September 2017. - Autori: Nona Mikhelidze, Nicolò Sartori, Oktay F. Tanrisever, Theodoros Tsakiris

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/8342>; [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/feuture\\_op\\_5.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/feuture_op_5.pdf); <http://www.feuture.uni-koeln.de/en/publications/feuture-online-paper-series/#c193888>; [http://www.feuture.uni-koeln.de/sites/feuture/pdf/D5.3\\_Online\\_Paper.pdf](http://www.feuture.uni-koeln.de/sites/feuture/pdf/D5.3_Online_Paper.pdf)

Contiene: Introduction; 1. Turkey–Russia relations within the bilateral and regional context; 2. Key drivers and focal issues: territorial conflicts in the Black Sea region; 3. Key drivers and focal issues: Turkey's dependence on Russia; 4. Key drivers and focal issues: The role of Turkey and Russia in the Southern Gas Corridor; Conclusions: the Moscow–Ankara energy axis and the future of EU–Turkey relations; References; About the Authors

*Moving beyond conflict prevention to reconciliation* : tackling Greek-Turkish hostility / M. James Wilkinson. - Washington : Carnegie Commission on Preventing Deadly Conflict, 1999. - v, 48p.  
Sul front.: a report to the Carnegie Commission on Preventing Deadly Conflict  
CO 2054

*The Muslim world after 9/11* / Angel Rabasa ... [et al.]. - Santa Monica : Rand, 2004. - xxxix, 525 p. - ISBN 0-8330-3712-9 ; 0-8330-3534-7 (pbk)  
Sul front.: Prepared for the United States Air Force  
Testo online: [http://www.rand.org/pubs/monographs/2004/RAND\\_MG246.pdf](http://www.rand.org/pubs/monographs/2004/RAND_MG246.pdf)  
Contiene: 1. The Middle East: The Cradle of the Muslim World, David Thaler; 2. The Maghreb, Rollie Lal; 3. Turkey: "Recessed" Islamic Politics and Convergence with the West, Ian O. Lesser; 4. Iran: What Future for the Islamic State?, C. Christine Fair; 5. Islam and Politics in Pakistan, C. Christine Fair; 6. Islam in India, Rollie Lal; 7. Central Asia: "Apocalypse Soon" or Eccentric Survival?, Cheryl Benard; 8. Southeast Asia: Moderate Tradition and Radical Challenge, Angel M. Rabasa; 9. Islam in West Africa: The Case of Nigeria, Peter Chalk; 10. Muslim Diasporas and Networks, Theodore Karasik and Cheryl Benard; Appendix: Muslim Diasporas by Country of Residence  
PM 1237

*Nato in the 60th anniversary of the North Atlantic Treaty* : challenges and strategic divergences from national perspectives / edited by Andrea Carati and Carlo Frappi. - Milano : F. Angeli, c2009. - 236 p. - ISBN 978-88-568-1540-5  
Sulla p. 16: This book is the result of a research project funded by the Institute for International Political Studies (ISPI) ... carried out in the first half of 2009  
Contiene: Abbreviations; Preface; 1. Transformation and Enlargement: Costs of NATO's Survival, Andrea Carati; 2. Transformation and Enlargement: Challenges for NATO in the Wider Black Sea Area, Carlo Frappi; 3. Italy and NATO: New Threats, Old Internal Constraints and More Obligations, Arturo Varvelli; 4. NATO at 60: an American Perspective, Joseph R. Wood; 5. NATO at the Heart of French-American Relations Strategies, Geopolitical Relations and Security Stakes, Jean-Sylvestre Montgrenier; 6. NATO's Transformation and Turkey, S. Gulden Ayman; 7. Poland in NATO (1999-2009): between Historical Memory and Challenges of the Future, Stefan Bielanski; 8. Evolution of Relations between NATO and Romania, Paul Duta; 9. The Geopolitics of Georgian Security: NATO's Unfinished Business in the Southern Caucasus, Tedo Japaridze; 10. Ukraine in NATO: an Inconsistent Recipe for a Troublesome Country, Serena Giusti, Tomislava Penkova; 11. NATO and Russia in the Post-Wall Europe, Sergei Medvedev, Igor Tomashov; Contributors  
A 1788

*NATO looks South* : new challenges and new strategies in the Mediterranean / Ian O. Lesser. - Santa Monica : Rand, 2000. - xvii, 64p. - ISBN 0-8330-2810-3  
Sul front.: Prepared for the United States Air Force  
PM 1068

*NATO's Southern flank, the Mediterranean and the Persian Gulf* : workshop : Naples, 21-23 September 1981 / European American Institute for Security Research. - [S.l. : s.n., 1981]. - 1 cartella ( 11 fasc. + 2 alleg.)  
Vedi: Military options for the security of the Southern flank / Maurizio Cremasco (IAI8120\*)  
Convegni

*A neighborhood rediscovered* : Turkey's transatlantic value in the Middle East / by Kemal Kirisci, Nathalie Tocci, and Joshua Walker. - Washington : The German Marshall Fund of the United States, 2010. - 28 p. - (Brussels Forum paper series)  
Sul front.: Transatlantic Academy  
Testo online: <http://www.gmfus.org/node/6756>  
CO 2550

*Nel cuore dell'Islam* : geopolitica e movimenti estremisti in Asia centrale / Ahmed Rashid. - Milano : Feltrinelli, 2002. - 228p. - (Serie bianca). - ISBN 88-07-17064-7  
Tit. orig.: Jihad. The rise of militant Islam in Central Asia  
O 2193

*The new democracies* : global change and U.S. policy / edited by Brad Roberts. - Cambridge : MIT Press, c1990. - xiii, 249 p. - ISBN 0-262-68062-9  
"A Washington quarterly reader."  
O 1564

*New dimensions of security and international organizations* : proceedings of the fourth international symposium, Istanbul, May 31-June 1, 2007 / Turkish General Staff. - Ankara : The Turkish General Staff Printing House, 2007. - xx, 313 p. - ISBN 978-975-409-460-2

PM 1347

*The new energy resources in the centre-east Mediterranean: potential current and future geo-strategic consequences* / by Janiki Cingoli. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2016. - 11 p. - (Iai working papers ; 1632). - ISBN 978-88-9368-012-7

Paper prepared for the Italian Center for Peace in MiddleEast (CIPMO), October 2016. Presented at the international conference "Regional Cooperation and Development of Energy Resources in the Eastern Mediterranean" held in Rome on 19 October 2016 and jointly organised by CIPMO and the Istituto Affari Internazionali (IAI) with the support of Eni.

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/7039>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaiw1632.pdf>

Contiene: Foreword; The geostrategic context and the role of the main players (Egypt; Israel; Turkey; Cyprus; Greece; Lebanon); Conclusions

IAIWP 2016

*The new geopolitical environment in the Eastern Mediterranean and beyond* : Nicosia, 21-23 October 1999 / Intercollege. Research and Development Center, Hellenic Foundation for European and Foreign Policy. - [S.l. : s.n., 1999]. - 1 cartella (5 fasc.)

Contiene: The Eastern Mediterranean in the context of Euro- Mediterranean co-operation / Roberto Aliboni (IAI9921)

Convegno

*The new geopolitics of the South Caucasus* : prospects for regional cooperation and conflict resolution / edited by Shireen T. Hunter. - Lanham [etc.] : Lexington Books, c2017. - xxviii, 275 p. - (Contemporary Central Asia: societies, politics, and cultures). - ISBN 978-1-4985-6496-0 ; 978-1-4985-6497-7 (ebk)

Contiene anche: The South Caucasus in the European Union's Perspective: Not a Single Region / Nona Mikhelidze, p. 155-173

Contiene: Acknowledgments; Introduction / Shireen T. Hunter. -- Part I. Country Studies; 1. Twenty-Five Years On: Armenia's Difficult Period of State-Building / Richard Giragosian; 2. Azerbaijan Twenty-Five Years after Independence: Accomplishments and Shortcomings / Eldar Mamedov; 3. Georgia's pro-Western Policies: An Obsession or a pragmatic Choice / Ghia Nodia. -- Part II. Policies of International and Regional Actors; 4. US Policy towards the South Caucasus: Reform, Prosperity, Democracy / Richard Kauzlarich; 5. Russian Policy towards the South Caucasus: Security, Unity, and Diversity / Sergey Markedonov; 6. The South Caucasus in the European Union's Perspective: Not a Single Region / Nona Mikhelidze; 7. Turkey's Policy towards the South Caucasus: Expectations, Failures and Achievements / Bulent Aras; 8. Iran and the Changing Geopolitics of the South Caucasus / Mohaiddin Mesbahi and Mohammad Homayounvash; 9. Middle East Actors and Politics: Impact on the South Caucasus / Shireen T. Hunter; Conclusion / Shireen T. Hunter. -- Selected Bibliography; Index; About the Authors

O 2758

*The new great game in Muslim Central Asia* / M.E. Ahrari ; with James Beal. - Washington : Institute for National Strategic Studies. National Defense University, 1996. - iii, 91 p. - (McNair papers ; 47)

O 1874

*A new phase in Turkish foreign policy: expediency and AKP survival* / Katerina Dalacoura. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2017. - 5 p. - (MENARA Future notes ; 4)

Paper prepared in the framework of the MENARA project, February 2017

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/7353>; [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/menara\\_fn\\_4.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/menara_fn_4.pdf); <http://www.menaraproject.eu/?p=851>

Contiene: The turning point of Davutoglu's resignation; The impact of the attempted coup d'état; A shift to expediency in foreign policy; Conclusion: Implications for the MENA region and for Turkey-EU relations

*The new sea people: China in the Mediterranean* / by Ronald H. Linden. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2018. - 20 p. - (IAI Papers ; 1814). - ISBN 978-88-9368-081-3

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/9435>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaip1814.pdf>

Contiene: Introduction; 1. China joins the world; 2. Why Europe?; 3. Ports: key to Euro-commerce; 4. Four key partners in the Mediterranean (4.1 Italy; 4.2 Greece; 4.3 Spain; 4.4 Turkey); 5. Attractions – and risks – of the Mediterranean; 6. Growing European attention; References

*The new shape of politics and security in the Middle East and Eastern Mediterranean* / by Ersin Onulduran. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 1992. - 15p. - (Documenti IAI ; 9225)

Sul front.: Paper presented at the international conference on "The Mediterranean: risks and challenges", Rome, 27-28 November 1992

IAI 1992

*The new sultan* : Erdogan and the crisis of modern Turkey / Soner Cagaptay. - London ; New York : I.B. Tauris, 2017. - xiv, 240 p., [8] p. di tav. : ill. - ISBN 978-1-78453-826-2 ; 978-1-78672-236-2 (ebk) ; 978-1-78673-236-1 (pdf)

Bibliografia: p. 223-234

Contiene: List of Illustrations; Acknowledgments; Abbreviations. --Introduction: Meet Recep Tayyip Erdogan. -- 1. Growing up poor and pious in secular Turkey; 2. Turkey after Atatürk; 3. The foundations of political Islam in Turkey; 4. The generals fashion a new Turkey; 5. Erdogan's

meteoric rise as Istanbul's mayor; 6. The perfect storm; 7. Erdogan in power: the good years; 8. The silent revolution; 9. The revolution devours its children; 10. The future of the Turkish Kurds: peace or fire?; 11. Foreign-policy gambit; 12. Ending Turkey's crisis. -- Notes; Bibliography; Index  
PM 1768

*New trends in identity politics in the Middle East and North Africa and their impact on state-society relations /* Silvia Colombo (lead author), Enrico Campelli, Francesca Caruso and Raffaella A. Del Sarto. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2018. - 32 p. - (MENARA working papers ; 14)

Paper prepared in the framework of the MENARA project, October 2018

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/9573>; [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/menara\\_wp\\_14.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/menara_wp_14.pdf); <http://www.menaraproject.eu/?p=1276>

Contiene: Introduction; 1. Framing the Role of Collective Identities in Domestic Politics in the MENA; 2. Pluralization/Hybridization vs Entrenchment/Polarization of Collective Identities in the MENA; 3. Assessing the Contribution of Collective Identities to Domestic Order-Making in the MENA; Conclusions; References; Annex: List of Interviews

*The new Turkish foreign policy and the future of Turkey-EU relations /* by Emiliano Alessandri. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2010. - 18 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 1003)

Paper prepared for the Istituto Affari Internazionali (IAI), February 2010. - Successivamente pubbl.: "Turkey's New Foreign Policy and the Future of Turkey-EU Relations", in *The International Spectator*, Vol. 45, No. 3 (September 2010), p. 85-100

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iai1003.pdf>

IAI 2010

*The new turn in Turkey's foreign policy in the Middle East: regional and domestic insecurities /* Meliha Benli Altunisik. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2020. - 21 p. - (IAI Papers ; 2017). - ISBN 978-88-9368-137-7

Paper produced in the framework of the FEPS-IAI project "Fostering a New Security Architecture in the Middle East", July 2020

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/11899>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaip2017.pdf>

Contiene: Introduction; 1. Turkey's perceptions of its evolving neighbourhood; 1.1 Increasing threat perceptions and securitisation; 1.2 Zero-sum regional competition; 1.3 Increasing use of military power; 1.4 Turkey's newfound unilateralism: The search for autonomy and balancing efforts with major powers; 2. Turkey's new foreign policy doctrine; 3. The Iran-Saudi rivalry and Gulf security: A view from Turkey; Conclusion; References

*NGOs at the table : strategies for influencing policies in areas of conflict /* edited by Mari Fitzduff and Cheyanne Church. - Lanham [etc.] : Rowman & Littlefield, c2004. - xv, 195 p. - ISBN 0-7425-2848-0 ; 0-7425-2849-9 (pbk)

The idea for this volume originated in the work that UNU/INCORE undertakes with policymakers, practitioners, and academics ...

Contiene: List of abbreviations; Foreword: A view from another world - the policymaker's perspective, John W. McDonald; Acknowledgments; 1. Stepping up to the table: NGO strategies for influencing policy on conflict issues, Mari Fitzduffand Cheyanne Church; 2. Adding complexity to chaos: policymaking in conflict situations, Marc Howard Ross; 3. The challenges of influencing policy in conflict situations, Hizkias Assefa; 4. Track one and a half diplomacy: searching for political agreement in the Caucasus, Susan Allen Nan; 5. Mainstreaming partnership approaches to crisis: Northern Ireland, Chris O'Donnell; 6. Legitimizing the role of women in peacebuilding at the United Nations: a campaign approach, International Alert - Ancil Adrian-Paul, Kevin Clements, Eugenia Piza Lopez, and Nicolas Johnston; 7. Impacting on community policing policy: South Africa, UMAC - Sean Tait; 8. Multifaceted programming: influencing policies in Burundi, Search for Common Ground - Amr Abdalla and Susan Collin Marks; 9. Reframing the problem: an approach to the Kurdish question in Turkey, TOSAM - Dogu Ergil; 10. Lessons learned in conflict-related policy engagement, Mari Fitzduffand Cheyanne Church; Appendix 1. United Nations resolutions 1325 (2000); Appendix 2. Indirect mediation via radio - dialogue between rebels and government; Appendix 3. Implementing existing policies - women's rights and legal code in Burundi; Index; About the contributors

A 1689

*Nuclear programmes in the Middle East : in the shadow of Iran /* [John Chipman ... et al.]. - London : International Institute for Strategic Studies, 2008. - 172 p. - (IISS strategic dossier). - ISBN 978-0-86079-202-4

Contiene: Abbreviations; Introduction; 1. Egypt: the usual suspect; 2. The Arabian Peninsula (The GCC: an attention-grabbing announcement; Saudi Arabia: strategic challenges; Other GCC states: balancing acts; Yemen: overly eager); 3. Turkey: power-balance concerns; 4. Syria, Jordan, Lebanon, Iraq (Syria: a would-be proliferator; Jordan: non-proliferation credentials; Lebanon: no nuclear-energy intentions; Iraq: very little pre-1991 nuclear infrastructure remains); 5. The Maghreb (Libya: abandoning its weapons pursuit; Algeria: past proliferation concerns; Morocco and Tunisia: non-proliferation credentials); 6. Israel: nuclear monopoly in danger; 7. Assessing the proliferation risks of civilian nuclear programmes; 8. Policy options for preventing a proliferation cascade; Index

PM 1375

*Obama and the Middle East : the end of America's moment? /* Fawaz A. Gerges. - New York : Palgrave MacMillan, 2012. - viii, 292 p. - ISBN 978-1-230-11381-7

Contiene: Acknowledgments; Introduction: The End of America's Moment?; 1. America's Encounter with the Middle East: A Bitter Legacy; 2. The Bush Doctrine: Social Engineering; 3. The Obama "Antidotinal Doctrine?"; 4. Israeli-Palestinian Peace; 5. The Pivotal States: Egypt, Iran, and Turkey; 6. The War on Terror; Conclusion: "In for a Penny, in for a Pound?"; Notes; Index

PM 1620

*L'Occidente diviso : la politica e le armi /* a cura di Alessandro Colombo. - Milano : Egea, 2004. - xiv, 254 p. -

**(Monografie ISPI). - ISBN 88-8350-056-3**

Contiene anche: L'agenda strategica transatlantica / di Giovanni Gasparini, p. 201-213

Contiene: Prefazione, Boris Biancheri; Introduzione, Alessandro Colombo; Pt. I. Le relazioni occidentali dopo l'Iraq - 1. L'Alleanza Atlantica tra globalizzazione e marginalizzazione, Alessandro Colombo; 2. L'Europa nella politica globale degli Stati Uniti, Corrado Stefanachi; 3. Il ruolo della politica europea di difesa e di sicurezza comune, Francesca Longo; Pt. II. Europa e/o Stati Uniti? Le scelte dei paesi UE - 4. Francia e Germania tra Unione europea e Alleanza Atlantica, Massimiliano Mondelli; 5. L'impatto della co-optazione dei paesi dell'Europa centro-orientale sulle relazioni transatlantiche, Serena Giusti; 6. Il conflitto di fedeltà tra Europa e Stati Uniti nella politica estera dell'Italia, Luigi Vittorio Ferraris; Pt. III. Le relazioni atlantiche alla prova - 7. Europa e Stati Uniti di fronte all'evoluzione del diritto internazionale, Gabriella Venturini; 8. Il dibattito sulla riforma del Consiglio di Sicurezza, Marco Pedrazzi; 9. L'agenda strategica transatlantica, Giovanni Gasparini; 10. La Turchia tra il processo di allargamento dell'Unione europea e la politica estera americana (2002-2003), Matteo Fumagalli; 11. La posizione occidentale verso l'Iran: 'containment' e dialogo critico, Riccardo Redaelli

A 1484

***Oil and empire : British policy and Mesopotamian oil, 1900-1920 / Marian Kent. - London and Basingstoke : Macmillan, 1976. - xiii, 273 p. - ISBN 0-333-15451-7***

Based on the author's thesis, London School of Economics and Political Science. - Bibl.: p. [250]-260

E/Q 53

***Oltre la democratizzazione : 2. : elezioni, politica e potere nel "Grande Medio Oriente" / a cura di Ottorino Cappelli, Gennaro Gervasio e Andrea Teti. - Napoli : Edizioni scientifiche italiane, 2006. - 203 p.***

Pubbl. come: Meridione : Sud e Nord nel mondo = ISSN 1594-5472, a. 6., n. 1 (gennaio-marzo 2006)

PM 1322

***On the importance of economic cooperation between Greece, Italy and Turkey / Giacomo Luciani. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 1986. - 10 p. - (Documenti Iai ; 8639)***

Paper presented at the International Seminar "Prospects and problems of cooperation between Greece, Italy and Turkey" Villa Montecucco, Castelgandolfo, 20-22 December, 1986. - Pubbl. in: The International Spectator, Vol. 22, No. 1 (January-March 1987), p. 24-29, con il tit.: Economic cooperation between Greece, Italy and Turkey

IAI 1986

***On the KRG, the Turkish-Kurdish peace process, and the future of the Kurds / Henri J. Barkey. - [Roma : Istituto affari internazionali], 2015. - 8 p. - (Global Turkey in Europe. GTE working paper ; 12)***

Sul front.: Stiftung Mercator, Istituto affari internazionali, Istanbul Policy Center-Sabanci University, July 2015

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/4430>; [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/gte\\_wp\\_12.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/gte_wp_12.pdf)

Contiene: Introduction; 1. Turkey and the Kurdistan Regional Government; 2. The Turkish-Kurdish Peace Process; 3. The Kurdistan Regional Government and the Turkish-Kurdish Peace Process

***On the macroeconomic impact of the August 1999 earthquake in Turkey: a first assessment / Faruk Selcuk & Erinc Yeldan. - Cairo : Economic Research Forum, 2000. - 17p. - (Working paper ERF ; 2001)***

ERF 107

***One year of the Arab spring: global and regional implications / Yoel Guzansky and Mark A. Heller, eds. - Tel Aviv : Institute for National Security Studies, 2012. - 77 p. - (INSS Memorandum ; 113). - ISBN 978-965-7425-31-2***Testo online: [http://www.inss.org.il/uploadimages/Import/\(FILE\)1330948414.pdf](http://www.inss.org.il/uploadimages/Import/(FILE)1330948414.pdf)

PM 1578

***One year on: an assessment of the EU-Turkey statement on refugees / by Ilke Toygür and Bianca Benvenuti. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2017. - 16 p. - (Iai working papers ; 1714). - ISBN 978-88-9368-041-7***

Paper prepared for the Istituto Affari Internazionali (IAI) and the Elcano Royal Institute, March 2017. Published also in Analyses of the Elcano Royal Institute (ARI), No. 21/2017 (21 March 2017)

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/7467>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaiw1714.pdf>;[http://realinstitutoelcano.org/wps/portal/rielcano\\_en/contenido?WCM\\_GLOBAL\\_CONTEXT=/elcano/elcano\\_in/zonas\\_in/ari21-2017-toygur-benvenuti-one-year-on-assessment-eu-turkey-statement-refugees](http://realinstitutoelcano.org/wps/portal/rielcano_en/contenido?WCM_GLOBAL_CONTEXT=/elcano/elcano_in/zonas_in/ari21-2017-toygur-benvenuti-one-year-on-assessment-eu-turkey-statement-refugees)

Contiene: Introduction; 1. Stemming the flow across the Aegean Sea: data evidence; 2. Political and legal challenges to the deal; 3. Will unfulfilled promises be the breaking point?; Conclusions: The deal: can it – and should it – be maintained?; References

IAIWP 2017

***Opportunities and challenges in the Eurasian area : panel by TUSIAD, November 3, 1997 / Turkish Industrialists' and Businessmen's Association. - Istanbul ; Brussels : Turkish Industrialists' and Businessmen's Association, [1997]. - 167 p. - ISBN 975-7249-41-6***

E 413

*Options for Turkey's international economic and political relations* : international conference : Tarabya, June 28-30, 1979 / University of Istanbul-Faculty of Economics-Europe and Middle East Economic and Social Relations Research Institute, Seminar für Wirtschaft und Gesellschaft Südosteuropas-Universität München, Deutsches Orient-Institut, Hamburg. - [S.l. : s.n., 1979]. - 1 cartella (9 fasc.)

Contiene: Turkey's political and economic relations with the USSR and the Eastern block countries : possible future developments / comment by Roberto Aliboni (IAI7904\*)

Convegni

*Organized crime and regional cooperation in South-East Europe* / by Alessandro Politi. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 1999. - 16 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 9924)

Sul front.: Paper presented at the conference on "Regional cooperation and reconstruction in South-East Europe", Rome, 29-30 October 1999. - Pubbl.: "The new dimensions of organized crime in Southeastern Europe", in *The International Spectator*, Vol. 34., No. 4 (October-December 1999), p. 49-58

IAI 1999

*Oro blu* / Stefano Casertano. - Rende : Fuoco, c2010. - 90 p. - (Incroci). - ISBN 978-88-904658-3-3

Contiene: Introduzione; 1. Cina, Europa e la Russia nel mezzo (1.1. L'altra parte; 1.2. La diplomazia del Caspio; 1.3. Russia e Cina: una strana amicizia; 1.4. Pipeline verso l'Europa: da Baku-Ceyhan a South Stream e Nabucco); 2. L'arma del gas: pericolo o minaccia? (2.1. Cinquant'anni di petrolio russo; 2.2. La rete sovietica in Europa; 2.3. Druzhba e Urengoi: il fallimento del disegno politico russo; 2.4. 2010: lo spettro sovietico in Europa; 2.5. Monopolio o no?; 2.6. Una strategia europea); 3. Futuro di tre potenze: Turchia, Cina, Russia (3.1. Turchia; 3.2. Cina; 3.3. Russia); Note

E 802

*Osservatorio transatlantico* / a cura dell'Istituto affari internazionali. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2006. - 39 p. - (Documenti IAI R ; 0628)

Sul front.: Documentazione per le delegazioni presso le Assemblee internazionali, Senato della Repubblica, n. 18 (ottobre-dicembre 2006)

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/it/node/4841>; [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/pi\\_ot\\_18.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/pi_ot_18.pdf);

[http://www.senato.it/application/xmanager/projects/leg16/attachments/dossier/file\\_internets/000/006/862/\\_5B18\\_5D\\_Osservatorio\\_20Transatlantico.pdf](http://www.senato.it/application/xmanager/projects/leg16/attachments/dossier/file_internets/000/006/862/_5B18_5D_Osservatorio_20Transatlantico.pdf)

Contiene: 1. Principali sviluppi dei rapporti transatlantici (ottobre-novembre-dicembre 2006); 2. Analisi, opinioni e sondaggi da giornali, riviste e centri studi stranieri : 2.1 Le elezioni di mid-term negli Usa: che impatto sulle relazioni transatlantiche? (Il riavvicinamento Usa-Ue non è scontato dopo le elezioni di mid-term; La distanza culturale tra Usa ed Europa tenderà a ridursi dopo le elezioni di mid-term; Per gli europei la colpa di Bush è di essere troppo americano); 2.2 L'enigma della Russia: partner o rivale di Usa ed Ue? (Europa e Usa ostacolano l'autoritarismo di Putin; Usa ed Europa non hanno strumenti di pressione sulla Russia; La Nato a protezione delle forniture energetiche dalla Russia?; Cooperare con la Russia è più importante per l'Ue che per gli Usa); 2.3 Il vertice di Riga: quale futuro per la Nato? (La scarsa attenzione su Riga riflette la debolezza della Nato; La Nato deve porsi obiettivi più ambiziosi di quelli di Riga; Il successo in Afghanistan vitale per il futuro della Nato; È l'Afghanistan il campo di battaglia contro l'estremismo islamico; La Nato torni alle sue competenze originarie); 2.4 La crisi libanese specchio del Medio Oriente (Il Libano non può farcela senza assistenza internazionale; La stabilità del Libano è nelle mani dei libanesi, non delle potenze straniere; Per stabilizzare il Libano Usa ed Ue devono coinvolgere la Siria; Il declino dell'Occidente in Medio Oriente fomenta le rivalità tra sciiti e sunniti); 2.5. La Turchia e L'Occidente (La Turchia non sta voltando le spalle all'Occidente; La Turchia non è Europa, e quindi non può entrare nell'Ue; Le pressioni dall'Ue provocheranno un colpo di stato in Turchia; Integrare la Turchia è nell'interesse di tutti); 3. Il dibattito di politica estera nel Congresso degli Stati Uniti : Il congresso Usa dopo la vittoria dei democratici alle elezioni dello scorso novembre: rapporti con l'amministrazione Bush e priorità dell'azione legislativa, di Ettore Greco

IAI R 2006

*Osservatorio transatlantico* / a cura dell'Istituto affari internazionali. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2007. - 38 p. - (Documenti IAI R ; 0708)

Sul front.: Documentazione per le delegazioni presso le Assemblee internazionali, Senato della Repubblica, n. 20 (aprile-giugno 2007)

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/it/node/4843>; [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/pi\\_ot\\_20.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/pi_ot_20.pdf);

[http://www.senato.it/application/xmanager/projects/leg16/attachments/dossier/file\\_internets/000/006/864/OT\\_2020\\_20per\\_20sito.pdf](http://www.senato.it/application/xmanager/projects/leg16/attachments/dossier/file_internets/000/006/864/OT_2020_20per_20sito.pdf)

Contiene: 1. Principali sviluppi dei rapporti transatlantici (aprile-giugno 2007); 2. Il dibattito di politica estera nel Congresso degli Stati Uniti; 3. Analisi, opinioni e sondaggi da giornali, riviste e centri studi stranieri : 3.1 Orientamenti dell'opinione pubblica (Non si attenua la diffidenza degli europei verso gli Stati Uniti; Per molti europei gli Usa sono ancora la prima minaccia alla stabilità mondiale); 3.2 Russia: la sfida più difficile per Europa e Stati Uniti (Il peggioramento dei rapporti tra Usa e Russia mette in difficoltà l'Europa; L'antagonismo russo-americano fatale per l'Europa; Le divisioni europee rafforzano la Russia; Buoni rapporti con Mosca convengono sia agli Usa sia all'Ue); 3.3 La Turchia tra ambizioni europee, tensioni con gli Usa e tentazioni nazionalistiche (Improbabile un cambio di indirizzo in politica estera da parte della Turchia; La crisi interna è un'occasione per le aspirazioni europee della Turchia; Sentendosi umiliata dall'Ovest, la Turchia potrebbe guardare ad Est; Usa ed Ue hanno solo da perdere in un allontanamento dalla Turchia); 3.4 Il G8 tedesco e i contrasti transatlantici sull'ambiente (L'apertura di Bush sul clima non risolve i contrasti con gli europei; Il modesto compromesso del G8 sul clima è comunque incoraggiante per le relazioni Usa-Ue; La leadership europea sul clima può spingere gli Usa ad un maggiore impegno); 3.5 L'elezione di Sarkozy e il futuro delle relazioni franco-americane (Amicizia con gli Usa e Medio Oriente, il cambio di rotta di Sarkozy; Sarkozy non sarà un Blair francese; Niente "rottura" nella politica estera francese, almeno fino al 2008; La politica estera di Sarkozy non si distaccherà dal neogollismo); 3.6 La special relationship anglo-americana nel passaggio da Blair a Brown (La politica di Blair ha danneggiato più il rapporto con l'Ue che quello con gli Usa; Con Brown una Gran Bretagna meno interventista, ma sempre amica degli Usa; Con Brown la Gran Bretagna sarà più distante sia dagli Usa che dall'Ue); 4. La cooperazione transatlantica in materia di difesa

## IAI R 2007

*Osservatorio transatlantico* : l'evoluzione delle relazioni tra Stati Uniti ed Europa / a cura di Istituto affari internazionali. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2010. - 40 p. - (Documenti IaiR Osservatorio di politica internazionale. Focus. Relazioni transatlantiche ; 1017 4)

Autori: Giordano Merlicco, Stephanie Locatelli, Emiliano Alessandri ; a cura di Riccardo Alcaro. - Sul front.: Osservatorio di politica internazionale, Documentazione per le delegazioni parlamentari presso le organizzazioni internazionali, Commissioni Esteri e Difesa di camera e Senato, Funzionari del Mae e rete diplomatico consolare, luglio-settembre 2010. - Pubbl.: Relazioni transatlantiche, n. 4 (luglio-settembre 2010) / a cura dell'Istituto Affari internazionali, Roma, Senato della Repubblica-Servizio studi-Servizio Affari internazionali, [ottobre 2010], 40 p. (Focus / Osservatorio di politica internazionale ; 4)

Testo online: [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/pi\\_f\\_0004.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/pi_f_0004.pdf) ;

[http://www.parlamento.it/documenti/repository/affariinternazionali/osservatorio/focus/Focus\\_IAI\\_Transatlantico\\_4.pdf](http://www.parlamento.it/documenti/repository/affariinternazionali/osservatorio/focus/Focus_IAI_Transatlantico_4.pdf)

## IAI R 2010

*OTAN: continuit  ou rupture? = NATO: continuity or rupture? / sous la direction de Jean-Paul Perruche*. - Paris : Institut de recherche strat gique de l' cole militaire, 2010. - 165, 154 p. - ( tudes de l'IRSEM ; 4). - ISBN 978-2-11-097798-4

Formato testa-coda. - Testo in inglese e francese

Testo online: [http://www.defense.gouv.fr/content/download/153137/1551749/file/Etudes%20n%C2%B04%20Otan\\_VF-GB.pdf](http://www.defense.gouv.fr/content/download/153137/1551749/file/Etudes%20n%C2%B04%20Otan_VF-GB.pdf)

## A 1877

*The outlook from the Balkans and the Eastern Mediterranean* : two contributions / by Radovan Vukadinovic and Suna Kili. - Johannesburg : SAIIA, 1990. - 13, 5 p. - (Occasional paper SAIIA ; 1990/6). - ISBN 0-908371-84-5

Contiene: Yugoslav foreign policy and times of change / Radovan Vukadinovic. The changing world: Turkey and the Middle East / Suna Kili  
SAIIA 25

*La Palestine et le d veloppement de la question d'Orient, 1880-1914* / par Bichara Khader. - Louvain-la-Neuve : Centre d' tudes et de recherches sur le monde arabe contemporain, 1998. - 37p. - (Les cahiers du monde arabe ; 137)

## CERMAC 65

*Pan-Turkist dreams and post-Soviet realities: the Turkish Republic and the Turkic states in the 1990s* / by Dietrich Jung & Wolfgang Piccoli. - Copenhagen : Copenhagen Peace Research Institute, 2000. - 39p. - (Working papers COPRI ; 30/2000)

## CO 2221

*Partenaires et voisins: une PESC pour une Europe  largie* / Judy Batt ... [et al.]. - Paris : Union europ enne. Institut  tudes de s curit , 2003. - 178 p. - (Chaillot paper ; 64)

Sulla p. 8: Les chapitres de ce Cahier ont  t  pr sent s sous forme de projets lors d'une conf rence organis e par l'IES d but juin 2003   Paris. - Autori: Judy Batt, Dov Lynch, Antonio Missiroli, Martin Ortega et Dimitrios Triantaphyllou

Testo online: <https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/cp064f.pdf>

## UEO 64

*Le partenariat euro-m diterran en: l'analyse de l'impact de l'union douani re sur l'industrie agro-alimentaire* / Aysegul Gok. - Montpellier : Centre international de hautes  tudes agronomiques m diterran ennes ; Institut agronomique m diterran en, 1998. - 102p. - (Master of sciences ; 45)

Sul front.: Th se requise pour l'obtention du titre Master of sciences

## PM 1029

*I partiti comunisti dell'Europa mediterranea* / a cura di Heinz Timmermann. - Bologna : Il mulino, c1981. - 409 p. - (Studi e ricerche Mulino ; 118)

Sul verso del front.: Questo volume   il risultato di una ricerca condotta dall'Istituto Affari Internazionali in collaborazione con il Bundesinstitut f r Ostwissenschaftliche und Internationale Studien di Colonia con il contributo della Fondazione Volkswagenwerk. - Pubbl. anche in tedesco: Die Kommunistischen Parteien S deuropas : L nderstudien und Queranalysen / Heinz Timmermann (Hrsg.) ; mit einer Dokumentation von Sophie G. Alf, 1. Aufl, Baden-Baden, Nomos, 1979, 600 p. (Osteuropa und der internationale Kommunismus ; 4) Contiene: Presentazione, di Antonio Pilati, p. 5-19; Introduzione, di Heinz Timmermann, p. 23-35. -- Parte prima : Il partito comunista italiano, di Wolfgang Berner, p. 39-73 (1. Il ruolo del Pci come partito di governo; 2. L'organizzazione del partito; 3. Le prospettive: riformismo socialrivoluzionario; 4. Internazionalismo e politica estera); Il partito comunista francese, di Ronald Tiersky, p. 75-105 (1. Comunismo e societ  in Francia; 2. Il Pcf e sempre una contro societ ?; 3. Il progetto comunista e il contesto nazionale; 4. Il contesto internazionale: il Pcf e l'eurocomunismo; 5. Conclusioni); Il partito comunista spagnolo, di Eusebio Mujal-L on, p. 107-144 (1. Premessa; 2. Esperienze ed insegnamenti della storia; 3. Analisi sociale e conflitti interni; 4. Aspetti della trasformazione; 5. La politica estera e l'internazionalismo); Il



partito comunista portoghese, di Arnold Hottinger, p. 145-168 (1. Premessa; 2. La strategia offensiva del Pcp fino al novembre '75: l'alleanza con il Movimento delle Forze Armate; 3. Zone di influenza e centri di poteri dei comunisti; 4. Una nuova base di potere; 5. Il Pcp come società chiusa; 6. Il Pcp sulla difensiva); La Lega dei comunisti jugoslavi, di Paolo Garimberti, p. 169-188 (0. Premessa; 1. La "piccola Costituzione"; 2. Il principio dell'autogestione e il sistema a partito unico; 3. Il problema del centralismo democratico; 4. La Lega e l'eurocomunismo; 5. L'atteggiamento della Lega nei confronti dei dissidenti; 6. Le differenze tra il modello jugoslavo e i partiti eurocomunisti; 7. Autogestione e non allineamento); I partiti comunisti della Grecia, di Heinz Richter, p. 189-211 (1. Premessa; 2. Il KKE fino alla scissione; 3. La situazione attuale della sinistra greca; 4. Struttura interna del KKEex e del KKEes; 5. Differenze programmatiche; 6. Il KKEex e il KKEes nella politica internazionale; 7. Posizioni teoriche); Il partito comunista cipriota, di Anna Focà, p. 213-233 (1. Il radicamento dell'Akel nella società cipriota; 2. Sociologia dell'Akel; 3. La politica interna dell'Akel; 4. La politica estera dell'Akel; 5. Conclusioni); Il partito comunista turco, di Guy Hermet e François Leguit, p. 235-252 (1. Un partito nell'illegalità; 2. Il partito comunista turco nella società turca (o fuori di essa); 3. Il partito comunista turco, una società chiusa; 4. Riforma o rivoluzione?; 5. Il partito comunista turco nel contesto internazionale). -- Parte seconda : Le quattro dimensioni della politica comunista internazionale, di Pierre Hassner, p. 255-290 (1. Rapporti tra partiti; 2. Rapporti tra Stati; 3. Alleanze nazionali e politica estera); Il problema del centralismo democratico, di Ronald Tiersky, p. 291-333 (1. Introduzione; 2. Il centralismo democratico prima dell'eurocomunismo; 3. Il centralismo democratico e l'eurocomunismo; 4. Conclusioni); Vie al socialismo: riforme o rivoluzione?, di Heinz Timmermann, p. 335-388 (1. Rivoluzione in un contesto non rivoluzionario?; 2. L'analisi del capitalismo; 3. La via del socialismo; 4. Problemi aperti: ordinamento sociale comunista e socialista). -- Bibliografia, p. 391-404

IAI/F 13

*Party building in the modern Middle East* / Michele Penner Angrist. - Seattle and London : University of Washington Press, c2006. - viii, 247 p. - (Publications on the Near East). - ISBN 0-295-98646-8 ; 978-0-295-98646-3

Bibliografia: p. 219-236

Contiene: Acknowledgments; Introduction: Party Systems and Regime Formation in the Middle East; Pt. I. Explaining Party System Characteristics - 1. The Emergence of the Preponderant Single-Party Systems; 2. The Emergence of the Multiparty Systems; 3. The Emergence of Bipartism in Turkey; Pt II. The Impact of Party Systems on Regime Formation - 4. Preponderant Single Parties and Immediate Authoritarian Rule; 5. Polarization, Mobilization Asymmetry, and Delayed Authoritarian Rule; 6. Depolarization, Increased Mobilizational Symmetry, and the Consolidation of Competitive Politics in Turkey; Conclusion: The Arguments in Middle East and Comparative Perspective; Notes; Bibliography; Index

PM 1330

*Peace and security in the Mediterranean* / the American Center and the Mediterranean Academy of Diplomatic Studies ; edited by the staffs of the Center and the Academy. - Malta : The American Center ; The Mediterranean Academy of Diplomatic Studies, 1999. - 192p. - ISBN 99932-0-031-X

Atti del seminario tenutosi a Malta, 3-4 marzo 1999

PM 1054

*Peeling Turkey away from Russia's embrace: a transatlantic interest* / by Nathalie Tocci. - Roma : Istituto Affari Internazionali, 2020. - 5 p. - (IAI Commentaries ; 2093)

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/12522>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaicom2093.pdf>

*Pending challenges in Turkey's judiciary* / Ergun Özbudun. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2015. - 8 p. - (Global Turkey in Europe. GTE policy brief ; 20)

Sul front.: Stiftung Mercator, Istituto affari internazionali, Istanbul Policy Center-Sabancı University, January 2015. - Publ. also in: Global Turkey in Europe III. Democracy, trade, and the Kurdish question in Turkey-EU relations / edited by Senem Aydin-Düzgüt et al., Roma, Nuova Cultura, May 2015, p. 131-143 (IAI Research Papers ; 19), ISBN 978-88-6812-511-0. - Revised version publ. as: "Turkey's Judiciary and the Drift Toward Competitive Authoritarianism", in The International Spectator, Vol. 50, No. 2 (June 2015), p. 42-55

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/2997>; [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/gte\\_pb\\_20.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/gte_pb_20.pdf)

Contiene: Constitutional Background; The Crisis of December 2013; Constitutional Court's Ruling; The Law No. 6545: Special Criminal Judges; New HSYK Elections; The Law No. 6572: Packing the High Courts; The Constitutional Court: The Remaining Bastion; Conclusion; References

*Perceptions mutuelles dans la Méditerranée : unité et diversité = Mutual perceptions in the Mediterranean : unity and diversity* / Antonio Marquina, ed. - Madrid : Unisci ; Paris : Publisud ; Mosbach : Afes-Press, 1998. - ii, 353p. - (Strademed ; 6). - ISBN 2-86600-691-7 (Publisud) ; 3-926979-90-9 (Afes-Press) ; 84-920440-9-8 (Unisci)

Sulla p.i: The seminar, celebrated in Madrid during the 19-20 December 1997, showed great participation of researchers from the Strademed network ...

PM 1021

*Persistent permeability?* : regionalism, localism, and globalization in the Middle East / edited by Bassel F.

Salloukh, Rex Brynen. - Aldershot ; Burlington : Ashgate, c2004. - xii, 187 p. - ISBN 0-7546-3662-3

Sulla p. xiii: This volume has its immediate origins in a workshop concerning "The international relations of the Middle East: approaches and perspectives", organized by the Interuniversity Consortium for Arab and Middle Eastern Studies (Montréal) in June 2002

Contiene: Pondering permeability: some introductory explorations, Bassel F. Salloukh and Rex Brynen; Theory and system in understanding Middle East international politics: rereading Paul Noble's 'The Arab System: Pressures, Constraints and Opportunities', F. Gregory Gause,

III; Systemic factors do matter, but... reflections on the uses and limitations of systemic analysis, Paul Noble; Between conflict and cooperation: accommodation in the post-Cold War Middle East, James Devine; Regime autonomy and regional foreign policy choices in the Middle East: a theoretical exploration, Bassel F. Salloukh; Regional dynamics of refugee flows: the case of Iran, Asya El-Meehy; Permeability revisited: reflections on the regional repercussions of the al-Aqsa Intifada, Rex Brynen; Globalization of a torn state: Turkey from the Middle East to European integration, Ersel Aydinli; American hegemony and the changing terrain of Middle East international politics, Michael C. Hudson; Index

PM 1225

*Perspectives de l'économie turque* / par Michel Chatelus. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 1998. - 10 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 9820)

Sul front.: Document préparé pour le "Laboratoire de politique internationale", Group Turquie, IAI, Rome, juin 1998. - Pubbl. anche in italiano: Le prospettive dell'economia turca / Michel Chatelus, in *Geopolitica della Turchia* / a cura di Roberto Aliboni, Milano, F. Angeli, 1999 (Politica/Studi 44), p. 71-96

IAI R 1998

*PESCO and security cooperation between the EU and Turkey* / Senem Aydin-Düzgit and Alessandro Marrone. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2018. - 7 p. - (Global Turkey in Europe. GTE working paper ; 19)

Sul front.: Stiftung Mercator, Istituto affari internazionali, Istanbul Policy Center-Sabanci University, September 2018. - Paper presented at the seminar "PESCO and Security Cooperation between EU and Turkey", Berlin, 14 May 2018

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/9502>; [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/gte\\_wp\\_19.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/gte_wp_19.pdf)

Contiene: Introduction: What is PESCO and how does it work?; 1. What are the challenges facing PESCO in the light of future scenarios?; 2. Third-country involvement in PESCO, and relations with Turkey; 3. The way forward?; References

*The pivotal relationship* : German doubts and the Turkish-EU accession process / Gerald Knaus and Christian Altfuldish. - [Roma : Istituto affari internazionali], 2013. - 3 p. - (Global Turkey in Europe. GTE commentary ; 7)

Sul front.: Stiftung Mercator, Istituto affari internazionali, Istanbul Policy Center-Sabanci University, March 2013. - Publ. also in: Senem Aydin-Düzgit et al. (eds), *Global Turkey in Europe. Political, economic, and foreign policy dimensions of Turkey's evolving relationship with the EU*, Roma, Nuova Cultura, May 2013 (IAI Research Paper ; 9), p. 59-63

Testo online: [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/gte\\_c\\_07.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/gte_c_07.pdf); contentid=870

*Política comercial en los países dinámicos de Asia; aplicaciones a América Latina* / Comisión económica para América Latina y el Caribe. - [Santiago, Chile : United Nations], 1993. - 21p.

Sul front.: 19 de febrero de 1993

CEPAL 63

*La política exterior de Turquía* / Vicente Garrido Rebolledo. - Madrid : Research Unit on Security and International Cooperation, 2000. - 208p. - (UNISCI papers ; 17-18). - ISBN 84-930005-4-X

PM 1091

*Political and humanitarian responses to Syrian displacement* / Sarah Deardorff Miller. - London ; New York : Routledge, 2017. - xii, 146 p. : ill. - ISBN 978-1-138-20980-0 ; 978-1-31545-673-7 (ebk)

Bibliografia: p. 226-262

Contiene: List of figures; List of tables; List of boxes; List of abbreviations. --1. Introduction; 2. Host States in the Region: Turkey, Jordan and Lebanon; 3. The International Humanitarian Response; 4. Syrian Displacement and the European Union; 5. Syrian Refugee Resettlement and US Politics; 6. Conclusions, Policy Guidance and Ongoing Debates. -- Index

PM 1748

*Political business cycles, institutional structure and budget deficits in Turkey* / Ibrahim Tutar & Aysit Tansel. - Cairo : Economic Research Forum, 2000. - 32p. - (Working paper ERF ; 2019)

ERF 122

*Political factors affecting cooperation between Italy, Greece and Turkey* / Stefano Silvestri. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 1986. - 8 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 8638)

Paper presented at the International Seminar "Prospects and problems of cooperation between Greece, Italy and Turkey", Villa Montecucco, Castelgandolfo, 20-22 december 1986. - Pubbl. in: *The International Spectator*, Vol. 22, No. 1 (January-March 1987), p. 20-23

IAI 1986

*Political Islam and European foreign policy* : perspectives from Muslim democrats of the Mediterranean / Michael Emerson and Richard Youngs (eds). - Brussels : Centre for European Policy Studies, c2007. - 195 p. - ISBN 978-92-9079-711-1

Autori: Samir Amghar, Talal Atrissi, Senem Aydin, Amel Boubekur, Rusen Çakir, Salah Eddine Jorshi, Salam Kawakibi, Emad El-Din Shahin, Robert Springborg, Nathalie Tocci. - Contiene anche: The impact of Western policies towards Hamas and Hezbollah: what went

wrong?, Nathalie Tocci, p. 136-159  
Testo online: <https://www.ceps.eu/wp-content/uploads/2013/02/1561.pdf>  
PM 1363

*The politics of extreme austerity: Greece in the eurozone crisis* / edited by Georgios Karyotis and Roman Gerodimos. - Basingstoke ; New York : Palgrave MacMillan, 2015. - xvii, 323 p. - (New perspectives on South-East Europe). - ISBN 978-1-137-36922-2

Sulla p. xi: ... the international conference on "The politics of extreme austerity" held at the University of Strathclyde in December 2011 ... set the foundations for the present book. - Bibliografia: p. 282-312

Contiene: List of Figures; List of Tables; Acknowledgements; Notes on Contributors; List of Abbreviations; Introduction: Dissecting the Greek Debt Crisis / Georgios Karyotis and Roman Gerodimos. -- Part I. Framing Contests and Crisis Management : 1. The Contradictions and Battlegrounds of Crisis Management / Andrew Hindmoor and Allan McConnell; 2. European Discourses on Managing the Greek Crisis: Denial, Distancing and the Politics of Blame / Dimitris Papadimitriou and Sotirios Zartaloudis; 3. 'The Good, the Bad and the Ugly': Stereotypes, Prejudices and Emotions on Greek Media Representation of the EU Financial Crisis / Tereza Capelos and Theofanis Exadaktylos. -- Part II. The Policies of Extreme Austerity : 4. An Evaluation of the Austerity Strategy in the Eurozone: Was the First Greek Bail-out Programme Bound to Fail? / Sotiria Theodoropoulou and Andrew Watt; 5. 'Off-the-Shelf Reforms' and their Blind Spots: Pensions in Post-Memorandum Greece / Platon Tinios; 6. A 'Fairweather Welfare State'? Formal and Informal Social Protection and the Greek Crisis / Antigone Lyberaki and Platon Tinios. -- Part III. The Politics of Extreme Austerity : 7. Protest Participation, Electoral Choices and Public Attitudes towards Austerity in Greece / Georgios Karyotis and Wolfgang Rüdiger; 8. Anger Management and the Politics of Crime in the Greek Crisis / Sappho Xenakis and Leonidas Cheliotis; 9. Reorganising Everyday Greek Social Reality: Subjective Experiences of the Greek Crisis / Athanasia Chalari. -- Part IV. The Crisis Beyond Greece : 10. Structure, Agents and Discourse in Managing Economic Crises: Comparing Greece and Turkey / Dimitris Tsarouhas; 11. The Politics of Fiscal Efforts in Ireland and Spain: Market Credibility versus Political Legitimacy / Sebastian Dellepiane-Avellaneda and Niamh Hardiman; 12. Credibility Dilemmas during Economic Crises: Greece in the Argentine Mirror / Sebastian Dellepiane-Avellaneda; 13. Reflections on the Greek and Eurozone Crisis: A View from the Inside / George Papandreou; 14. Austerity Politics and Crisis Governance: Lessons from Greece / Roman Gerodimos and Georgios Karyotis. -- Appendix: A Timeline of the Greek and Eurozone Crises; Bibliography; Index  
CE 1446

*The post-elections Turkey: what lies ahead?* / E. Fuat Keyman. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2015. - 5 p. - (Global Turkey in Europe. GTE commentary ; 27)

Sul front.: Stiftung Mercator, Istituto affari internazionali, Istanbul Policy Center-Sabanci University, November 2015

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/5621>; [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/gte\\_c\\_27.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/gte_c_27.pdf)

Contiene: Introduction; The AK Party as the "Dominant Party" and "New Turkey"; Governing or Ruling; Leadership or Hegemony?; The Role of Post-Election Turkey in Responding to Global Challenges; The Refugee Crisis; The ISIL Problem; The State Problem, Regional Power Games, and the Lack of Leadership in the Region; The Lack of Institutions and the Problem of Sectarianism in Troubled Regions; What Lies Ahead for Turkey and the World

*The potential role of Turkey in a globalising gas market* / Mehmet Dogan Üçok. - [Roma : Istituto affari internazionali], 2013. - 5 p. - (Global Turkey in Europe. GTE policy brief ; 9)

Sul front.: Stiftung Mercator, Istituto affari internazionali, Istanbul Policy Center-Sabanci University, December 2013. - Publ. also in: Senem Aydin-Düzgüt et al. (eds.), Global Turkey in Europe II. Energy, migration, civil society and citizenship issues in Turkey-EU relations, Roma, Nuova Cultura, April 2014 (IAI Research Paper ; 13), p. 41-48

Testo online: [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/gte\\_pb\\_09.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/gte_pb_09.pdf)

*The power triangle : military, security, and politics in regime change* / Hazem Kandil. - Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2016. - xiii, 403 p. - ISBN 978-0-19-023920-6

Contiene: Preface; Acknowledgments; Introduction: From Revolution to Regime Change. -- Part I. Iran: Royalism and Revolution : 1. A One Man Coup: February 1921; 2. A Coup de Théâtre: August 1953; 3. The Road to Persepolis and Back: August 1953-January 1978; 4. The Coup that Never Was: January 1979; 5. Check and Balances: The Realist Version: February 1979 and After. -- Part I. Turkey: The Limits of Military Guardianship : 6. The Founding Coup: March 1924; 7. The Corrective Coup: May 1960; 8. The Communiqué Coup: March 1971; 9. The Passive Revolution: September 1980; 10. The White Coup: June 1997; 11. Aborted Coups? November 2002 and After. -- Part III. Egypt: The Politics of Repression : 12. Militarism and its Discontents: March 1954; 13. Blood, Folly, and Sandcastles: June 1967; 14. Becoming a Police State: October 1973; 15. The Long Road to a Short Revolution: October 1981-January 2011; 16. The Resilience of Repression: January 2011 and After. -- Conclusion: Revolution, Reform, and Resilience; Index  
PM 1797

*Presidentialism vs. parliamentarism in Turkey* / Ergun Özbudun. - [Roma : Istituto affari internazionali], 2012. - 4 p. - (Global Turkey in Europe. GTE policy brief ; 1)

Sul front.: Stiftung Mercator, Istituto affari internazionali, Istanbul Policy Center-Sabanci University. - Publ. also in: Senem Aydin-Düzgüt et al. (eds.), Global Turkey in Europe. Political, economic, and foreign policy dimensions of Turkey's evolving relationship with the EU, Roma, Nuova Cultura, May 2013 (IAI Research Paper ; 9), p. 165-170

Testo online: [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/gte\\_pb\\_01.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/gte_pb_01.pdf)

*The problem of Cyprus* / Robert McDonald. - London : Brassey's for The International Institute for Strategic Studies, 1988-89. - 96 p. - (Adelphi papers ; 234). - ISBN 0-08-037661-4

AO/AP 221

*Il problema curdo nei rapporti fra la Turchia ed i paesi limitrofi* / di Adriano Chiodi. - Roma : Istituto diplomatico, c1997. - 105p. - (Studi diplomatici ; 21)

In testa alla cop.: Ministero degli Affari Esteri. Istituto Diplomatico. - 22. Corso di Superiore informazione professionale, 1995- 1996  
PM 936

*Il processo di allargamento dell'Ue è ancora sulla buona strada?* / Percy Barnevik ... [et al.] ; Philip Morris Institute. - Brussels : The Philip Morris Institute for Public Policy Research, 2000. - 88p.  
CE 685

*Processus de paix et états de guerre : Moyen-Orient, Balkans, Colombie* / Alain Joxe, Elie Kheir (coordinateurs). - Paris : Centre interdisciplinaire de recherches sur la paix et d'études stratégiques, stampa 2000. - 168 p. - (Cahiers d'études stratégiques Le débat stratégique euro-américain ; 29 1999-2000)  
A 1215

*Productivity and profitability in the largest 500 firms in Turkey : 1980-1994* / Suleyman Ozmucur. - Cairo : Economic Research Forum, 1997. - 25p. - (Working paper ERF ; 9713)  
ERF 44

*Profili internazionali della questione di Cipro* / Bruno Grandi. - Milano : Giuffrè, 1983. - viii, 410p. - (Studi di diritto internazionale e comparato ; 2). - ISBN 88-14-08875-6  
PM 1168

*Un profilo della politica interna ed estera della Turchia negli anni novanta* / di Daniela Pioppi. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 1998. - 10 p. - (Documenti IaiR ; 9821)  
Sul front.: Documento redatto nell'ambito del "Laboratorio di politica internazionale", Gruppo Turchia, IAI, Roma, giugno 1998. - Pubbl. anche: La politica estera della Turchia: Medioriente, Caucaso e Asia centrale, in Geopolitica della Turchia / a cura di Roberto Aliboni, Milano, F. Angeli, 1999 (Politica/Studi 44), p. 97-121  
IAI R 1998

*Projection de forces et paix en panne : Colombia, Balkans, Moyen-Orient* / Alain Joxe, Elie Kheir (coordinateurs). - Paris : Centre interdisciplinaire de recherches sur la paix et d'études stratégiques, [1999]. - 160 p. - (Cahiers d'études stratégiques Le débat stratégique euro-américain ; 26 1998)  
A 1096

*Promoting or demoting democracy abroad?* : US and German reactions to the rise of political Islam in Turkey / Cemal Karakas. - Frankfurt am Main : Peace Research Institute Frankfurt, c2011. - iii, 40 p. - (PRIF reports ; 106). - ISBN 978-3-942532-28-0  
Testo online: [http://www.hsfr.de/fileadmin/HSFK/hsfk\\_downloads/PRIF\\_No\\_106.pdf](http://www.hsfr.de/fileadmin/HSFK/hsfk_downloads/PRIF_No_106.pdf)  
PRIF 101

*Prospects and problems of cooperation between Greece, Italy and Turkey* : Castalgandolfo, 20-22 December 1986 / Istituto affari internazionali. - [S.l. : s.n.], 1986. - 1 cartella (14 fasc.)

Vedi anche: Documenti IAI 8636-8639. - Alcuni paper pubbl. in: The International Spectator, Vol. 22, No. 1 (January-March 1987) : Political factors affecting cooperation between Italy, Greece and Turkey / Stefano Silvestri, p. 20-23; Economic cooperation between Greece, Italy and Turkey / Giacomo Luciani, p. 24-29; The evolution of Greece's defense strategy in relation to NATO contingencies / Van Coufoudakis and Yannis G. Valinakis, p. 30-35; Implications of new military technologies and doctrines for the evolution of national defense strategies in relation to NATO: a Turkish view / Ihsan Gürkan, p. 36-43

Contiene: 1. Greece, Italy and Turkey: facing new threats in the Eastern Mediterranean, Roberto Aliboni; 2. Greece's Defense Strategy, Van Coufoudakis and Yannis G. Valinakis; 3. Peace and Cooperation in the Italian-Greek-Turkish Triangle, Theodore A. Coulombis and Conostas; 4. Economic Cooperation between Italy, Greece and Turkey, Cubukcu, Tuerkkan, Fatouros and Yannitsis; 5. On the importance of economic cooperation between Greece, Italy and Turkey, Giacomo Luciani; 6. Implications of new military technologies and doctrines for the evolution of national defense strategies in relation to NATO, Maurizio Cremasco; 7. New Military Technologies and Doctrines for the Evolution of National Defence Strategies in Relation to NATO, Ihsan Gürkan; 8. Political factors affecting cooperation between Italy, Greece and Turkey, Stefano Silvestri; 9. Articolo di Ali L. Karaosmanoglu; 10. Rozakis-Thanos; 11. Seyfi Tashan, 12. Ersin Onulduran; 13. Ciro Elliot Zoppo

Convegni

*Provincial inequalities in school enrollments in Turkey* / Aysit Tansel & Ayadim Deniz Gungor. - Cairo : Economic

Research Forum, 2000. - 23p. - (Working paper ERF ; 2003)  
ERF 109

*Quaderni sui Balcani e il Caucaso* : un punto di vista russo = Research-papers on Balkans [sic] and Caucasus : a Russian point of view / Nadia Alexandrova Arbatova, Vitali Naumkin. - Roma : Centro militare di studi strategici, 1999. - 45 p. - (CeMiSS occasional paper)  
Contiene: Russia and the Balkans / Nadia Alexandrova Arbatova, p.5-25. The Caucasus: a strategic assessment / Vitali Naumkin, p.27-45  
CO 2055

*La questione di Cipro* / a cura di Gianluca Sardellone. - Roma : Centro militare di studi strategici, c2002. - 142 p. - (Collana del "Centro Militare di Studi Strategici" [serie blu] ; 117)  
In testa alla cop.: Centro militare di studi strategici (CeMiSS). - Bibliografia: p. 117-142  
PM 1186

*La questione kurda* : scenari per un popolo senza stato / Stefania Marzocchi, Rodolfo Ragionieri, Carlo Simon-Belli. - Milano : F. Angeli, 2001. - 159p. - (Politica / Studi ; 1.6). - ISBN 88-464-3155-3  
In testa alla cop.: Centro militare di studi strategici (CeMiSS)  
PM 1126

*The RAND-Istituto affari internazionali conference on the new Mediterranean security environment* / Ian Lesser, Robert Levine (eds.). - Santa Monica : RAND, 1993. - v, 95 p.  
Sulla p.iii: The conference took place in RAND's Washington Offices, February 18-19, 1993  
Paper di Aliboni, Greco, Guazzone e Cremasco pubblicati anche in Documenti IAI: Caucasus and Central Asia: some implications for Turkey and the West / Roberto Aliboni (IAI9302); The new Mediterranean security environment: regional issues and responses / Ettore Greco (IAI9303); Democracy, stability and the Islamist phenomenon in North Africa / Laura Guazzone (IAI9304); Perspective on the international scene at the start of 1993 / Maurizio Cremasco (IAI9315)  
Testo online: [http://www.rand.org/pubs/conf\\_proceedings/CF110.html](http://www.rand.org/pubs/conf_proceedings/CF110.html)  
Contiene: 1. Perspectives on the international scene at the start of 1993 / Maurizio Cremasco; 2. The new Mediterranean security environment: Turkey, the Gulf and Central Asia / Graham E. Fuller; 3. Caucasus and Central Asia: some implications for Turkey and the West / Roberto Aliboni; 4. The international community faced with the Yugoslav conflict: some observations on the new prospects for a stable political settlement following the recent initiative of the Clinton administration / Ettore Greco; 5. The response of international institutions to the Yugoslavia conflict: implications and lessons / James B. Steinberg; 6. Democracy, stability and the Islamist phenomenon in North Africa / Laura Guazzone; 7. Proliferation of weapons of mass destruction and implications for regional security / Roger Molander; 8. The day after ... : nuclear proliferation in the post cold war world / Roger Molander, Marc Dean Millot, Peter Wilson; 9. Environmental security in the Mediterranean / Robert Lempert  
PM 774

*Rationality of migration* / Insan Tunali. - Cairo : Economic Research Forum, 1999. - 43p. - (Working paper ERF ; 9904)  
ERF 75

*Re-ordering the Middle East?* : peoples, borders and states in flux / by Andrea Dessì. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2016. - 23 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 1611)  
Report of the international conference "Re-Ordering the Middle East? Peoples, Borders and States in Flux" held in Amman on 18 July 2016 and jointly organised by the Istituto Affari Internazionali (IAI) and the University of Jordan's Center for Strategic Studies (CSS) within the framework of the New-Med Research Network.  
Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/6677>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iai1611.pdf>  
Contiene: Introduction; Keynote Speech; Session I: The Collapse of Authority: Order in the Middle East?; Session II: State Vacuums and Non-State Actors; Session III: The Role of Economy and Global Issues; Conclusion; Programme  
IAI 2016

*Readings on Turkey: a bibliography on Turkey and the late Ottoman Empire* / by Dietrich Jung. - Copenhagen : Copenhagen Peace Research Institute, 2000. - 53p. - (Working papers COPRI ; 29/2000)  
CO 2220

*Reassessing security in the South Caucasus* : regional conflicts and transformation / edited by Annie Jafalian. - Farnham ; Burlington : Ashgate, c2011. - xvi, 237 p. : ill. - ISBN 978-1-4094-2274-7 ; 978-1-4094-2275-4 (ebk)  
Sulla p. xv: The idea of publishing the book arose out of a conference which was held in Yerevan in May 2009 on the initiative of the Lyon Centre for International Security and Defence Studies in France and the Institute for National Strategic Studies in Armenia  
Contiene: List of Figures, Tables and Maps; List of Abbreviations; List of Contributors; Preface; Acknowledgements; Introduction / Annie Jafalian. -- Pt. I. Risks, Threats and Conflict Settlement : 1. Georgia-Russia conflict in August 2008: war as the continuation of politics / Thornike Gordadze; 2. Unfreezing conflict in South Ossetia: regional and international implications / Sergey Markedonov; 3. Armenia's

national security: external threats, domestic challenges / Richard Giragosian; 4. Breaking the deadlock: Karabakh, Nabucco and the Madrid principles / Hayk Kotanjian. -- Pt. II. Cooperation with Regional Neighbours: Toward a New Balance? : 5. Azerbaijan in the changing status quo: adaptation strategies / Burcu Gültekin-Punsmann; 6. Armenia: managing new opportunities for regional integration / Alexander Iskandaryan and Sergey Minasyan; 7. Georgia's national security and regional policy after the August 2008 war / Nika Chitadze; 8. Changing dynamics of Turkish foreign and security policies in the Caucasus / Mustafa Aydin; 9. Iran's foreign policy towards the South Caucasus: between revolutionary ideals and realpolitik / Clément Therme. -- Pt. III. Integration into the Eurasian Community: Taking Stock : 10. Nato's engagement in the South Caucasus: looking for energy security or expanding norms and values? / Pierre Jolicœur and Frédéric Labarre; 11. The European Union's policy in the South Caucasus: in search of a strategy / Laure Delcours; 12. Armenia's foreign and security policy: is complementarity possible? / Tevan Poghosyan; 13. Balancing vs. bandwagoning: explaining Georgia's alignments in security institutions / Levan Tsutskiridze. -- Conclusion / Annie Jafalian; Index  
A 1885

*Rebuilding Syria : the Middle East's next power game?* / edited by Eugenio Dacrema and Valeria Talbot. - Milano : Ledizioni, 2019. - 147 p. - ISBN 978-88-552-6058-9 ; 978-88-552-6059-6 (ePub) ; 978-88-552-6060-2 (pdf)

Testo online: <https://www.ispionline.it/it/node/23863>

Contiene: Introduction / Paolo Magri; 1.Syria in the New Middle East: The Fate of a War-Torn Country / Eugenio Dacrema; 2.Beyond Physical Reconstruction: Planning a Stable and Prosperous Post-War Syria / Joseph Daher; 3.Geo-Politics of Reconstruction: Who Will Rebuild Syria and Pay for It? / Julien Barnes-Dacey; 4.Turkey in Syria: Role, Interests and Challenges / Valeria Talbot; 5.Syria's Reconstruction: Risks and Benefits for Lebanon and Jordan / Bachar El-Halabi; 6.Syrians Abroad: The Future of Refugees and Their Return Home / Kholoud Mansour; Policy Recommendations for the EU; The Authors

PM 1830

*The refugee card in EU-Turkey relations: a necessary but uncertain deal* / Laura Batalla Adam. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2016. - 12 p. - (Global Turkey in Europe. GTE working paper ; 14)

Sul front.: Stiftung Mercator, Istituto affari internazionali, Istanbul Policy Center-Sabanci University, September 2016

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/6737>; [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/gte\\_wp\\_14.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/gte_wp_14.pdf)

Contiene: Introduction; 1. The EU-Turkey Migration Deal: Facts and Figures (1.1 Relocation and Resettlement: Europe's Achilles Heel; 1.2 Visa-free Access to Europe; 1.3 The Facility for Refugees in Turkey); 2. Syrian Refugees in Turkey: The Status Struggle (2.1 The Contribution of Volunteering Projects to the Well-Being of Syrians; 2.2 Integration vs. Naturalisation; 2.3 The Importance of Keeping the Deal Alive); References; Annexes

*The refugee debate in Central and Eastern Europe: can the EU-Turkey deal survive without intra EU convergence on relocation and resettlement?* / by Bianca Benvenuti. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2017. - 6 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 1705)

Report from the field trip and seminar held in Budapest on 23-24 February 2017 and organized by Stiftung Mercator, Istituto Affari Internazionali (IAI), Istanbul Policy Center (IPC), and Foundation for European Progressive Studies (FEPS) within the framework of the project "Turkey, Europe and the World: Political, Economic and Foreign Policy Dimensions of Turkey's Evolving Relationship with the EU" (Global Turkey in Europe).

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/7407>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iai1705.pdf>

Contiene: Introduction; 23 February: Field trip; Meeting with the Hungarian Helsinki Committee; 24 February: Workshop

IAI 2017

*Regime change in Iraq: the transatlantic and regional dimensions* / edited by Christian-Peter Hanelt, Giacomo Luciani, Felix Neugart. - San Domenico di Fiesole : Robert Schuman Centre for Advanced Studies - European University Institute, 2004. - 192 p. - ISBN 92-9084-001-3

Sul front.: Bertelsmann Foundation, Center for Applied Policy Research - University of Munich, SAIS - Bologna Center - Johns Hopkins University, Robert Schuman Centre for Advanced Studies - European University Institute. - Sulla p. 3: A workshop entitled "The Iraq crisis and the future of European policy in the Middle East" was held in Bologna (30 March-1 April 2003) ... during which draft versions of the chapters included in this volume were presented and discussed

Testo online: [http://www.iue.it/RSCAS/e-texts/Regime\\_Change\\_Iraq.pdf](http://www.iue.it/RSCAS/e-texts/Regime_Change_Iraq.pdf)

PM 1221

*Regional cooperation and reconstruction in South-East Europe* : Rome, 29-30 October 1999 / Istituto affari internazionali with Centro studi di politica internazionale. - [S.l. : s.n., 1999]. - 1 cartella (8 fasc.)

Vedi anche Documenti IAI IAI9922-IAI9929, IAI9931, IAI9934

Contiene: a. Programme

b. List of participants

1. Security challenges in South-East Europe / Jane O. Sharp

2. In search of stability and cooperation in South-Eastern Europe: a Turkish perspective / Mustafa Kibaroglu

3. Regional cooperation as a conflict prevention tool / Thanos Veremis

4. Economic aspects of regional cooperation: prospects for development and reconstruction / Loukas Tsoukalis

5. Economic reconstruction in South East Europe / Daniel Daianu

6. Organized crime and regional cooperation in South-East Europe / Alessandro Politi

7. Balkan regional cooperation and the return of refugees / Dennis Mcnamara

8. The role of the international organizations in South-East Europe / Ettore Greco  
Convegni

*Regional cooperation and reconstruction in South-East Europe: report* / Istituto affari internazionali. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 1999. - 21p. - (Documenti IAI ; 9934)

Sul front.: Report on the conference on "Regional cooperation and reconstruction in South-East Europe", Rome, 29-30 October 1999  
IAI 1999

*Regional (dis)order in the Middle East: historical legacies and current shifts* / by Andrea Dessì. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2017. - 26 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 1709)

Report of the international conference "Regional (Dis)order in the Middle East: Historical Legacies and Current Shifts" held in Bologna on 11 April 2017 and jointly organized by the Istituto Affari Internazionali (IAI) and the The Johns Hopkins University SAIS Europe within the framework of the New-Med Research Network.

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/7803>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iai1709.pdf>

Contiene: Introduction; Session I: Terms and Concepts in Historical Perspective; Session II: Regional Order, Borders and the Frailty of Authority; Session III: The Role of International and Regional Actors; Concluding Remarks; Conference Programme  
IAI 2017

*Regional powers and the production of insecurity in the Middle East* / Waleed Hazbun. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2018. - 19 p. - (MENARA working papers ; 11)

Paper prepared in the framework of the MENARA project, September 2018

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/9518>; [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/menara\\_wp\\_11.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/menara_wp_11.pdf); <http://www.menaraproject.eu/?p=1261>

Contiene: Introduction; 1. External Powers and Regional Order; 2. Towards a New Geopolitics of Regional Powers in the Middle East; 3. Iran's Regional Strategy: Gaining Leverage in Regional Arab Politics; 4. Turkey's Shifting Regional Relationships; 5. The Arab Uprisings and Qatar's Moment of Regional Leverage; 6. The Saudi-led Counter-Revolution and New Regional Conflicts; Conclusion; References

*Regional security issues: 2007* : collection of articles / edited by Gayane Novikova ; transl. by Ashot Melyan. - Yerevan : Amrots Group, 2007. - 125, 145 p. - ISBN 978-99941-31-51-8

Formato testa-coda. - Testo in inglese e russo. - Sulla cop.: Spectrum Center for Strategic Analysis

Contiene: Preface; 1. The South Caucasus: External and Internal Challenges for Security / Gayane Novikova; 2. NATO and the Post-Soviet Space: Challenges of Security Cooperation with Countries in the Caucasian Region / Uwe Halbach; 3. Active Functioning of the Civil Society as a Condition of Legitimization of Conflict in Transforming Societies / Anahit Mkrtchyan; 4. Interethnic Relations in the Post-Soviet Azerbaijan / Arif Yunusov; 5. Conflict Resolution in Georgia: Deadlock, Impasse or Transformation? / George Khutsishvili; 6. Turkey and the Caucasus / Mitat Celikpala; 7. Iran's New Asian Identity / Abbas Maleki; 8. The South Caucasus: Competition of the Geopolitical Projects / Sergey Markedonov; 9. Resolution 106: the Juridical Essence and Political and Legal Contents / Vladimir Vardanyan; 10. The South Caucasus: "Cool Wars" and Innovations / David Petrosyan; 11. Some Aspects of Recruitment into Terrorist Organizations in the Muslim Communities in Europe / Sergey Sargsyan; About the Authors

A 1748

*Regions and powers : the structure of international security* / Barry Buzan and Ole Waever. - Cambridge [etc.] : Cambridge University Press, 2003 (stampa 2007). - xxiv, 564 p. - (Cambridge studies in international relations ; 91). - ISBN 978-0-521-81412-6 ; 978-0-521-89111-0 (pbk)

Bibliografia: p. 493-542

Contiene: Pt. 1. Introduction: Developing a Regional Approach to Global Security -- 1. Theories and histories about the structure of contemporary international security; 2. Levels: distinguishing the regional from the global; 3. Security complexes: a theory of regional security; Conclusions; Pt. II. Asia -- Introduction; 4. South Asia: inching towards internal and external transformation; 5. Northeast and southeast Asian RSC during the Cold War; 6. The 1990s and beyond: an emergent east Asian complex; Conclusions: scenarios for the Asian supercomplex; Pt. III. The Middle East and Africa -- Introduction; 7. The Middle East: a perennial conflict formation; 8. Sub-saharan Africa: security dynamics in a setting of weak and failed states; Conclusions; Pt. IV. The Americas -- 9. North America: the sole superpower and its surroundings; 10. South America: an under-conflictual anomaly?; Conclusions: scenario for the RSCs of the Americas; Pt. V. The Europes -- Introduction; 11. EU-Europe: the European Union and its 'near abroad'; 12. The Balkans and Turkey; 13. The post-Soviet space: a regional security complex around Russia; Conclusions: scenarios for the European supercomplex; Pt. VI. Conclusions -- 14. Regions and powers: summing up and looking ahead; 15. Reflections on conceptualising international security; Glossary; References; News media; Index of names; General index

A 1672

*The relationship between Turkey and Germany* / by Cigdem Akkaya. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 1998. - 16p. - (Documenti IAI ; 9819)

Sul front.: Paper prepared for the "International Affairs Laboratory", Turkey Group, IAI, Rome, June 1998

IAI R 1998

*Le relazioni economiche tra l'Italia e il Mediterraneo* : rapporto annuale 2012 / Associazione studi e ricerche per il Mezzogiorno. - Napoli : Giannini, c2012. - 226 p. : ill. - ISBN 978-88-7431-643-4

Pubbl. anche in inglese: Economic relations between Italy and the Mediterranean area : annual report 2012; 216 p.; ISBN 978-88-7431-644-1

Testo online: <http://www.srm-med.com/it/med-annual-report>

PM 1604

*Le relazioni economiche tra l'Italia e il Mediterraneo* : 3° rapporto annuale 2013 / Associazione studi e ricerche per il Mezzogiorno. - Napoli : Giannini, c2013. - 227 p. : ill. - ISBN 978-88-7431-702-8

Pubbl. anche in inglese: Economic relations between Italy and the Mediterranean area : annual report 2013

Testo online: <http://www.srm-med.com/it/med-annual-report>

PM 1637

*Le relazioni economiche tra l'Italia e il Mediterraneo* : rapporto annuale 2014 / Associazione studi e ricerche per il Mezzogiorno. - Napoli : Giannini, c2014. - 182 p. : ill. - ISBN 978-88-7431-739-4

Pubbl. anche in inglese: Economic relations between Italy and the Mediterranean area : annual report 2014

Testo online: <http://www.srm-med.com/it/med-annual-report>

PM 1662

*Religion and nationalism: the Greek-Turkish and Ethio-Somali conflicts* / Kostas Loukeris. - The Hague : Institute of Social Studies, 1995. - 28p. - (Working paper ISS ; 196)

Sul front.: April 1995

ISS/WP 116

*Report adopted in 1998* / North Atlantic Assembly. Mediterranean Special Group. - Brussels : North Atlantic Assembly. International Secretariat, 1998. - 30p.

Sul front.: 44th annual session, Edinburgh, November 1998. - Contiene: Security in the greater Middle East / Pedro Moya, rapporteur

NAA 98/4

*Report of the seminar on "Transatlantic perspectives on the Mediterranean"* / by Valerio Briani. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2008. - 6 p. - (Documenti Iai ; 0822)

Sul front.: Report of the seminar on "Transatlantic perspectives on the Mediterranean", organized by the IAI with a contribution from German Marshall Fund of the United States and the scientific support of EuroMeSCo, Rome, IAI, 28 June 2008

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iai0822.pdf>

IAI 2008

*Reports adopted in 1998* / North Atlantic Assembly. Civilian Affairs Committee. - Brussels : North Atlantic Assembly. International Secretariat, 1998. - 36, 23, 11, 21p.

Sul front.: 44th annual session, Edinburgh, November 1998. - Contiene: Stability in South-Eastern Europe: an ongoing challenge / Arthur Paecht, general rapporteur. Military support for civilian operations in the context of peacekeeping missions / Sub-Committee on Civilian Security and Co-operation ; Wim van Eekelen, rapporteur. Media and civil war: the Bosnia and Herzegovina experience / Costel Gheorghiu, rapporteur. Visit to Turkey : chairman report and response by the Turkish delegation / Gian Giacomo Migone, committee chairman

NAA 98/1

*La Repubblica del Kazakistan tra sogni e realtà* : problemi e prospettive di uno stato alla ricerca di se stesso / Paola Salvador. - [S.l. : s.n., 1998]. - 265p.

Sul front.: Università degli studi di Firenze. Facoltà di Scienze politiche. Tesi in storia dei trattati e politica internazionale. Anno accademico 1997-1998

O 1994

*A resilience approach to a failed accession state: the case of Turkey* / by Sinan Ülgen. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2017. - 15 p. - (Iai working papers ; 1730). - ISBN 978-88-9368-059-2

Paper produced in the framework of a project entitled "The EU's New Resilience Agenda in the MENA Region", October 2017. - Pubbl. anche in: Silvia Colombo, Andrea Dessi and Vassilis Ntousas (eds.), The EU, Resilience and the MENA Region, Brussels, Foundation for European Progressive Studies (FEPS) and Rome, Istituto Affari Internazionali (IAI), December 2017, p. 109-125, ISBN 978-88-6812-971-2  
Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/8427>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaiw1730.pdf>

Contiene: Introduction; 1. Lebanon's hailed resilience: How is it understood?; 2. Background: State-society relations in Lebanon; 3. Resilience of whom and to what? (3.1 The private-public collusion: The trash crisis; 3.2 Syrian influx into Lebanon: The pinnacle of resilience?); 4. Challenges to resilience: A grim situation; References

IAIWP 2017

*Resistenza, liberazione nazionale e prospettiva mediterranea* : atti del Seminario internazionale per il XXX anniversario della Liberazione : Cagliari, 3-5 dicembre 1975 / a cura di Manlio Brigaglia. - Napoli : Edizioni



scientifiche italiane, [1981]. - xvi, 226 p. - (Quaderni mediterranei ; 4)  
PM 653

*Rethinking European Union relations with the Caucasus* / Reinhardt Rummel, Claude Zullo (eds.). - Baden-Baden : Nomos Verlagsgesellschaft, 1999. - 141p. - (Aktuelle Materialien zur internationalen Politik Conflict prevention network (SWP-CPN) ; 60/3 3). - ISBN 3-7890-5956-0

Sul front.: SWP-Conflict Prevention Network (SWP-CPN). - Sulla p.8: This publication is the result of a nine-month study conducted in 1997 that included workshops and informal meetings

CE 675

*Reunifying Cyprus : the Annan plan and beyond* / edited by Andrekos Varnava and Hubert Faustmann. - London : I.B. Tauris, 2011 (c2009). - xii, 282 p. - (International library of political studies). - ISBN 978-1-84511-657-6 ; 978-1-84885-959-3 (pbk)

Bibliografia: p. 265-272

Contiene: Contributors; Introduction. -- Pt. I. The History : 1. A History of Cyprus Peace Proposals / James Ker-Lindsay. -- Pt. II. The Plan : 2. Consociational Democracy and Cyprus: The House that Annan Built? / Christalla Yakinthou; 3. A Comparative Analysis of the Five Versions of the Annan Plan / Tim Potier; 4. The International Relations Aspect of the Annan Plans / Costas Carras; 5. Contra: The Political Workability of the Annan Plan / Klearchos A. Kyriakides; 6. Pro: An Appraisal of the Functionality of Annan Plan V / Neophytos G. Loizides; 7. Contra: Constitutional Structure of the Annan Plan / Achilles C. Emilianides; 8. Pro: Rethinking the Un-viability of the Constitutional Arrangement / Nikos Trimikiniotis; 9. Contra: The Economic Aspects of Annan V / Dinos Lordos; 10. Pro: Economic Viability of Annan Plan V / Zenon Pophaides; 11. The Turkish Cypriot Views on Annan V / Erol Kaymak. -- Pt. III. The Referendums : 12. From Secret Diplomacy to Public Diplomacy: How the Annan Plan Referendum Failure Earned the Cypriot Public a Seat at the Negotiating Table / Alexander Lordos; 13. The Plan, Public Discourse and the Role of the Mass Media in Getting to 'No' / Yiouli Taki; 14. Constructions of Solution(s) to the Cyprus Problem: Exploring Formal Curricula in Greek Cypriot State Schools / Stavroula Philippou & Andrekos Varnava; 15. A Psychological Analysis of the Greek Cypriot 'No' / Panicos Stavrinides; 16. The Role of Security: Perceptions of Advantage and Disadvantage / Hubert Faustmann; 17. The Rise of the AK Party and Ankara's Changing Role: Paving the Way for the 'Yes' / Tozun Bahcheli & Sid Noel. -- Pt. IV. The Aftermath : 18. Reunifying Cyprus: Essential Challenges / Robert I. Rotberg; Selected Bibliography; Index

PM 1565

*Reverting structural reforms in Turkey: towards an illiberal economic governance?* / Isik Özel. - [Roma : Istituto affari internazionali], 2015. - 7 p. - (Global Turkey in Europe. GTE policy brief ; 22)

Sul front.: Stiftung Mercator, Istituto affari internazionali, Istanbul Policy Center-Sabanci University, May 2015. - Publ. also in: Global Turkey in Europe III. Democracy, trade, and the Kurdish question in Turkey-EU relations / edited by Senem Aydin-Düzgüt et al., Roma, Nuova Cultura, May 2015, p. 241-250 (IAI Research Papers ; 19), ISBN 978-88-6812-511-0

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/4213>; [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/gte\\_pb\\_22.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/gte_pb_22.pdf)

Contiene: Introduction; 1. Reforming When the Stakes are High; 2. Hitting the Wall: Reforms and Stumbling Blocks; 3. Contesting the Central Bank's Independence; References

*Riding the electoral roller coaster in Turkey: how to read the results of the June and November 2015 elections?* / Ali Çarkoglu. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2015. - 8 p. - (Global Turkey in Europe. GTE commentary ; 28)

Sul front.: Stiftung Mercator, Istituto affari internazionali, Istanbul Policy Center-Sabanci University, December 2015

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/5734>; [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/gte\\_c\\_28.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/gte_c_28.pdf)

Contiene: Background to the November Election; The November 2015 Election; Conclusions and Future Prospects

*Il riemergere dell'ideologia islamica nella Turchia contemporanea* / di Gencay Saylan. L'azione sindacale contro lo sviluppo distorto : dalle origini dell'UMT ai nostri giorni / di Fouad Benseddik. Aspetti dell'economia nei territori occupati da Israele / di Michel Habib Deloncle. - Roma : Istituto per il Mediterraneo, 1989. - 55 p. - (Dossier Istituto per il Mediterraneo ; 2)

Contiene anche due relazioni presentate al primo Seminario organizzato dall'Istituto nel giugno 1988 su "La situazione in Jugoslavia e la sua diversità socialista": Problemi congiunturali e strutturali dell'economia jugoslava negli anni ottanta / di Milica Uvalic. La struttura del commercio estero jugoslavo / di Elvio Dal Bosco

CO 905

*The rise of political Islam in Turkey* / Angel Rabasa, F. Stephen Larrabee. - Santa Monica : Rand, 2008. - xx, 113 p. - ISBN 978-0-8330-4457-0

Sul front.: Prepared for the Office of the Secretary of Defense. - Bibliografia: p. 103-113

Testo online: [http://www.rand.org/pubs/monographs/2008/RAND\\_MG726.pdf](http://www.rand.org/pubs/monographs/2008/RAND_MG726.pdf)

Contiene: 1. Introduction; 2. The Islamic Landscape in Turkey; 3. The Rise of Political Islam in Turkey; 4. The AKP in Power; 5. The AKP's Foreign Policy; 6. Future Prospects and Implications; Bibliography

PM 1382

*Rising tensions in the Eastern Mediterranean: implications for Turkish foreign policy* / by Ebru Ogurlu. - Roma :

Istituto affari internazionali, 2012. - 14 p. - (Iai working papers ; 1204). - ISBN 978-88-98042-41-8

Paper prepared for the Istituto Affari Internazionali (IAI), March 2012

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/aiwp1204.pdf>

IAIWP 2012

*The road to Bellapais* : the Turkish Cypriot exodus to northern Cyprus / by Pierre Oberling. - Boulder : Social Science Monographs ; New York : distributed by Columbia University Press, 1982. - xii, 256 p. - (East European monographs ; 125). - ISBN 0880330007

Series title Atlantic studies also appears as: Brooklyn College studies on society in change

PM 582

*"Robin Hood" politics?* : Turkey probing a new model in the 1990s / Anna Leander. - San Domenico : European University Institute, stampa 1994. - 27p. - (EUI Working paper SPS ; 94/9)

EUI 53

*Role of stabilization policies in the world* : debt problem: the Turkish experience / Yazuv Canevi. - [S.l.] : The Central Bank of the Republic of Turkey, [1984?]. - [13] p.

Sul front.: Speech delivered at the conference of central bankers organized by the Federal Reserve Bank of New York on "LDC finance-managing the way back", New York, May 6-9, 1984

DO 766

*The role of Turkey in the Euro-Mediterranean partnership* / Suhnaz Yilmaz. - Lisboa : EuroMeSCo Secretariat at the IEEI, 2003. - 7 p. - (EuroMeSCo briefs ; 2)

Testo online: [http://www.euromesco.net/euromesco/media/euro\\_brief2.pdf](http://www.euromesco.net/euromesco/media/euro_brief2.pdf)

CO 2416

*Ruolo e potenzialità della Turchia nella dinamica delle relazioni internazionali nell'area di sud-est e nel Medio Oriente* / a cura di Roberto Aliboni. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 1998. - [4], 17, 21, 16, [1], 15, 15, [1], 3 p. - (Documenti IaiR ; 9839)

Sul front.: Ricerca condotta per il CeMiSS, Dicembre 1998. - Pubbl.: Geopolitica della Turchia / a cura di Roberto Aliboni, Milano, F. Angeli, 1999 (Politica / Studi ; 44)

Contiene: Le politiche regionali della Turchia e la sicurezza internazionale / Roberto Aliboni. Identità e politica in Turchia / William Hale. Le prospettive dell'economia turca / Michel Chatelus. La politica estera della Turchia: Medioriente, Caucaso e Asia centrale / Daniela Pioppi. La Turchia e l'Europa sudorientale / Radoslava Stefanova

IAI R 1998

*Il ruolo internazionale dell'Unione europea* / a cura di Rosa Balfour e Ettore Greco. - Gaeta : Artistic & Publishing Co., 2002. - 362 p. - (Collana CeMiSS ; 1.23). - ISBN 88-88391-34-7 ; 978-88-88391-34-2

In testa alla cop.: Centro militare di studi strategici (CeMiSS). - Sulla p.7: Questo volume è il risultato di una ricerca ... svolta da un gruppo di lavoro promosso dal Centro studi di politica internazionale (CeSPI) e dall'Istituto affari internazionali. - Pubbl. anche in inglese: The International Role of the European Union, Roma, Centro militare di studi strategici, 2003, 308 p. (Collana del "Centro Militare di Studi Strategici" [serie blu] ; 118)

Contiene: Prefazione, p. 7-8. -- Introduzione: Il ruolo internazionale dell'Unione europea / Rosa Balfour, p. 9- 30. -- Parte prime. La dimensione istituzionale della Pesc: gli attori e il processo decisionale : 1. I meccanismi decisionali della Pesc e della Pesd / Franco Algieri, p. 33- 53; 2. Il ruolo dell'Alto rappresentante per la Pesc e la Cellula di pianificazione politica / Raffaella Circelli, p. 55-90. -- Parte seconda. Stati membri, pilastri e Policy Fields : 3. Pesc/Pesd: coerenza, flessibilità, efficacia / Antonio Missiroli, p. 93-122; 4. La fortezza asimmetrica: il problema dei rapporti tra politiche di sicurezza interna ed esterna nell'Unione europea / Ferruccio Pastore, p. 123-148; 5. La moneta unica al servizio della politica estera / Daniel Gros, p. 149-172; 6. Struttura, interesse nazionale e lo sviluppo del processo Pesc-Pesd / Julian Lindley-French, p. 173-196. -- Parte terza. La politica estera dell'Unione alla prova : 7. L'allargamento all'Europa centrale e orientale come politica estera e di sicurezza / Barbara Lippert, p. 199-228; 8. Il ruolo dell'UE nel Mediterraneo e il futuro del Partenariato / Roberto Aliboni, p. 229- 246; 9. Il gap tra allargamento e politica estera / Nathalie Tocci, p. 247-277; 10. La politica estera dell'Unione europea alla prova dei Balcani. Capacità e politiche nella risposta al conflitto armato del 2001 in Macedonia (Fyrom) / Mario Zucconi, p. 279-298; 11. L'UE e i rapporti transatlantici: l'evoluzione della Pesc/Pesd nell'era dell'euro / Roberto Menotti, p. 299-345. -- Conclusioni: Prospettive di sviluppo e riforma della politica estera dell'Unione / Ettore Greco, p. 347-360. -- Abbreviazioni, p. 361-362

IAI/F 66

*Russia and Israel in the changing Middle East* : conference proceedings / Zvi Magen and Vitaly Naumkin, eds. - Tel Aviv : Institute for National Security Studies, 2013. - 107 p. - (INSS Memorandum ; 129). - ISBN 978-965-7425-52-7

Sulla p. 7: The volume is an outgrowth of the international conference sponsored by the two institutes [Institute for National Security Studies (INSS) and the Institute of Oriental Studies of the Russian Academy of Sciences] in November 2012 at INSS in Tel Aviv

Testo online: [http://www.inss.org.il/uploadImages/systemFiles/memo129e%20\(2\)\\_final.pdf](http://www.inss.org.il/uploadImages/systemFiles/memo129e%20(2)_final.pdf)

Contiene: Preface. -- Pt. I. Middle East Challenges : Israel's National Security Challenges 2012-2013: The Need for Proactive Policy / Amos Yadlin; Common Interests and Differences in the Changing Middle East / Vitaly Naumkin; Russia and the Challenges of a Changing Middle East: A View from Israel / Zvi Magen; Russia's Interests in the Middle East: A New Context / Irina Zvyagelskaya; The Civil War in Syria: Regional and Global Issues / Alexander Aksenyonok; Will Turkey Enter the Eurasian Union? / Alexander Mineyev. -- Pt. II. Russia-Israel Relations : Russian-Israeli Relations, Past, Present, and Future: A View from Moscow / Tatyana Karasova; A Look at Israeli-Russian Relations / Yaakov Livne; The Social Aspect of Israeli-Russian Relations: A View from Jerusalem / Vladimir (Zeev) Khanin. -- Pt. III. Economic Aspects of the Bilateral Relations : Bilateral Economic Relations: Main Trends, Forms, and Areas of Business Cooperation / Sergey Oulin; Russian's Economy and Trade Relations with Israel / Michael Khoury; Participation of Russian Energy Companies in the Development of Israel's Natural Gas Discoveries / Dmitry Maryasis; Russia as a Possible Partner in Developing Israeli Gas Discoveries / Avinoam Idan  
PM 1629

*Russia plays on Azerbaijan's insecurity but sinks into its own troubles* / by Pavel K. Baev. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2013. - 12 p. - (Iai working papers ; 1309). - ISBN 978-88-98042-80-7  
Paper prepared for the Istituto Affari Internazionali (IAI), April 2013. Revised version of a paper presented at the conference on "Azerbaijan in a Multipolar World: Challenges and Opportunities", Rome, 30 January 2013  
Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaiw1309.pdf>; contentid=887  
IAIWP 2013

*Russia's return to the Middle East : building sandcastles?* / edited by Nicu Popescu and Stanislav Secieru. - Paris : EU Institute for Security Studies, 2018. - 120 p. - (Chaillot paper ; 146). - ISBN 978-92-9198-759-7 ; 978-92-9198-757-3 (ebk)  
Autori: Julien Barnes-Dacey, Dimitar Bechev, Timofey Borisov, Dmitriy Frolovskiy, Florence Gaub, Dalia Ghanem-Yazbeck, Mark N. Katz, Vasily Kuznetsov, Anton Lavrov, Carole Nakhle, Dmitri Trenin  
Testo online: <https://www.iss.europa.eu/node/2260>  
Contiene: Executive Summary; Introduction: Russia's return to the Middle East / Nicu Popescu and Stanislav Secieru. -- I. Russia's regional perspective in MENA: 1. The Soviet Union in the Middle East: an overview / Florence Gaub and Nicu Popescu; 2. What drives Russia's policy in the Middle East? / Dmitri Trenin; 3. Russia's energy diplomacy in the Middle East / Carole Nakhle; 4. Russian arms exports in the Middle East / Timofey Borisov. -- II. Russia and the regional outcasts : 5. Russia in Syria: a military analysis / Anton Lavrov; 6. Russia's non-war on Daesh / Florence Gaub; 7. Russia and the 'resistance axis' / Julien Barnes-Dacey. -- III. Russia and MENA sub-regions : 8. The 'comrades' in North Africa / Dalia Ghanem-Yazbeck and Vasily Kuznetsov; 9. Understanding Russia-GCC relations / Dmitriy Frolovskiy; 10. Russia and Turkey: the promise and the limits of partnership / Dimitar Bechev; 11. Russia and Israel: an improbable friendship / Mark N. Katz. -- Conclusion: Russia in the Middle East – from surge to quagmire? / Nicu Popescu and Stanislav Secieru; Abbreviations; Notes on the contributors  
PM 1808

*Russian Eurasianism : an ideology of empire* / Marlène Laruelle ; translated by Mischa Gabowitsch. - Washington : Woodrow Wilson Center Press ; Baltimore : Johns Hopkins University Press, c2008. - xi, 276 p. - ISBN 978-0-8018-9073-4  
Bibliografia: p. 255-268  
Contiene: Acknowledgments; Introduction: Eurasianism - Marginal or Mainstream in Contemporary Russia?; 1. Early Eurasianism, 1920-1930; 2. Lev Gumil'ev: A Theory of Ethnicity?; 3. Aleksandr Panarin: Philosophy of History and the Revival of Culturalism; 4. Aleksandr Dugin: A Russian Version of the European Radical Right?; 5. The View from "Within": Non-Russian Neo-Eurasianism and Islam Political Parties; 6. Neo-Eurasianism in Kazakhstan and Turkey; Conclusion: The Evolution of The Eurasian(ist) Idea; Notes; Bibliography; Index  
O 2432

*Saving Schengen : how to protect passport-free travel in Europe* / Hugo Brady. - London : Centre for European Reform, 2012. - 48 p. - (CER Report). - ISBN 978-1-907617-04-1  
Testo online: [http://www.cer.org.uk/sites/default/files/publications/attachments/pdf/2012/rp\\_041-4484.pdf](http://www.cer.org.uk/sites/default/files/publications/attachments/pdf/2012/rp_041-4484.pdf)  
DO 1796

*Schaffen internationale Organisationen Frieden?* : NATO, EU und der griechisch-türkische Konflikt / Matthias Dembinski. - Frankfurt am Main : Hessische Stiftung Friedens- und Konfliktforschung, 2006. - 37 p. - (HSFK-Report ; 2006/3). - ISBN 3-937829-34-2  
Testo online: [http://www.hsfk.de/fileadmin/HSFK/hsfk\\_downloads/report0306.pdf](http://www.hsfk.de/fileadmin/HSFK/hsfk_downloads/report0306.pdf)  
HSFK 176

*Searching for a new role: Hungary in the South* : papers from the ISDS conference, 27-28 March 1998. - Budapest : Institute for Strategic and Defence Studies, 1998. - 109p. - (Defence studies ; 24). - ISBN 963-8117  
PM 1011

*Searching for a new security structure in Europe* : beyond East-West confrontation / Institute for European and

International Studies, Luxembourg ; edited by Armand Clesse and Lothar Rühl. - Baden-Baden : Nomos Verlagsgesellschaft, 1990. - 640p. - ISBN 3-7890-2211-X

Contiene: The southern region of Europe: problems and perspectives / Maurizio Cremasco, p.332-341

CE 228

*Sécurité, désarmement et flanc sud de l'Alliance Atlantique* : actes du Séminaire International organisé à Grenoble les 22 et 23 novembre 1984, par le Centre d'Etudes de Défense et Sécurité Internationale (CEDSI)... - Paris : L'Europe en formation, c1986. - 164p. - (Cahiers Observatoire Stratégique Méditerranéen ; 1). - ISBN 2-85505-105-3

A 364

*Security dilemmas in Eurasia* / edited by Constantine Arvanitopoulos. - [S.l.] : Nereus Editions, [1999]. - xii, 308 p.

In testa al front.: Institute of International Relations, Panteion University of Social and Political Sciences. - "Most of the chapters of this volume were first presented at a workshop held ... on May 29 and 30, 1997 in Santorini

A 1176

*Security in Southeast Europe: challenges for Western policy* / F. Stephen Larrabee ... [et al.]. - [Santa Monica] : Rand ; [Roma] Military Centre for Strategic Studies CeMiSS, 1999. - xxii, 289p.

Sul front.: Prepared for Italian Ministry of Defense. - Contiene: The role of EU/WEU and of the OSCE in Southeastern Europe / Ettore Greco, p.185-220

A 1106

*Self employment, wage employment choice & returns to education for urban men & women in Turkey* / Aysit Tansel. - Cairo : Economic Research Forum, 1998. - 39p. - (Working paper ERF ; 9804)

ERF 55

*Services: a key element in upgrading the EU-Turkey customs union?* / by Anja Palm. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2018. - 7 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 1801)

Report of the seminar "Modernizing the Customs Union: A Key to Reinvigorate a Rules-Based EU-Turkey Relationship?", organized in Paris on 15 December 2017 by the Istituto Affari Internazionali (IAI), the European Union Institute for Security Studies (EUISS), the Istanbul Policy Center (IPC) and Stiftung Mercator within the framework of the project "Turkey, Europe and the World" (Global Turkey in Europe – GTE).

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/8716>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iai1801.pdf>

Contiene: Introduction; 1. The role of services in upgrading the customs union; 2. Negotiation possibilities and obstacles

*Sfide e opportunità nel Caucaso e in Asia centrale* / a cura di Aldo Ferrari ... [et al.]. - Milano : Istituto per gli studi di politica internazionale, c2007. - 325 p. + 1 CD-ROM

Sulla cop.: ISPI Istituto per gli studi di politica internazionale. - Ricerca realizzata con il contributo del Ministero degli Affari esteri

Testo online: <http://www.ispionline.it/it/documents/asiacentrale.pdf>

Contiene: Sfide e opportunità nel Caucaso e in Asia centrale. Introduzione alla ricerca, Aldo Ferrari; Georgia, Armenia, Azerbaijan: una chance europea?, Aldo Ferrari; Le prospettive di sviluppo economico della Transcaucasia, Silvia Tosi; Il Transcaucaso nella politica estera della Turchia, Carlo Frappi; Fonti energetiche e infrastrutture di trasporto, Silvia Tosi; L'evoluzione delle strategie russe nel Caucaso (1991-2006); Aldo Ferrari; La dimensione strategica dell'Asia centrale tra Russia, Cina e USA, Matteo Fumagalli; Continuità post-sovietica, autoritarismo politico e diritti umani in Asia centrale, Fabrizio Vielmini; L'Islam in Asia centrale tra recupero della tradizione e movimenti radicali: il caso uzbeko, Paolo Sartori; Le risorse energetiche e le economie centroasiatiche, Silvia Tosi; L'Unione europea e l'Asia centrale, Aldo Ferrari; Il gruppo di ricerca

O 2400

*Si vis pacem...* : Turchia nell'Unione europea, Israele nell'Unione europea e nella Nato ; Il federalismo di Altiero Spinelli ... - [Roma] : Mariano Giustino editore, 2007. - 391 p.

Pubbl. come Diritto e Libertà = ISSN 1825-3180, a. 8., n. 13 (2007). - Contiene anche: Alla ricerca della difesa europea / Lucia Marta, p. 308-325

CE 1146

*Sicherheitspolitische Perspektiven der Türkei nach dem Ende des Ost- West-Konflikts und europäische Sicherheitspolitik* / Heinz Kramer. - Ebenhausen : SWP, 1992. - 32p.

Sul front.: Januar 1992

CO 995

*The silent revolution* : Turkey's democratic change and transformation inventory, 2002-2012 / Turkey - Prime Ministry - Undersecretariat of Public Order and Security - Democratization Policies Working Group. - 3. ed. -

Ankara : Undersecretariat of Public Order and Security, 2013. - 270 p. - (Turkey. Undersecretariat of Public Order and Security publications ; 7). - ISBN 978-975-19-5867-9

Testo online: <http://www.kdgm.gov.tr/snetix/solutions/KDGM/resources/uploads/files/ingilizce.pdf>

PM 1639

*The situation in the Balkan countries after the Cyprus crisis* / by Udo Steinbach. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 1975. - 23p. - (Documenti IAI ; 7506)

Sul front.: Conference The Mediterranean crisis : evolution in the balance of power and problems of management : Rome, 24-26 April 1975. -

Pubbl. in: The international spectator, no.2, 1975, p.111-128

IAI 1975

*The situation in the Balkan countries after the Cyprus crisis* / Abdi Ipekçi. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 1975. - 6 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 7509)

Paper presentato a: Conference The Mediterranean crisis : evolution in the balance of power and problems of management : Rome, 24-26 April 1975

IAI 1975

*Les sociétés civiles dans le monde musulman* / sous la direction de Anna Bozzo et Pierre-Jean Luizard. - Paris : La Découverte, 2011. - 477 p. - (Textes à l'appui. Islam et société. - ISBN 978-2-7071-6489-6

Sulle p. 15-16: La plupart [des articles de ce volume] sont le fruit des débats animés qui ont eu lieu lors des Journées d'études organisées à Rome les 14 au 16 mai 2009 par le Group Sociétés, religions, laïcités (GSRL, UMR 8582 CNRS/EPHE) et l'Université Roma Tre sur 'L'essor de la société civile dans le monde musulman contemporain. Paradoxes et convergences'

Contiene: Introduction, Anna Bozzo et Pierre-Jean Luizard; Avoir 20 ans en Tunisie, Jean Hannoyer. -- I. Vous avez dit «société civile»? : 1. Sur l'étendue d'un concept, Jean-Claude Vatin; 2. Société civile et politiques de démocratisation au Moyen-Orient, Andrea Teti. -- II. Société civile et monde musulman: une greffe qui vient de loin : 3. Société civile et citoyenenneté en Algérie: essor et déclin d'un mouvement associatif indépendant (XIXe-XXe siècles), Anna Bozzo; 4. Vie quotidienne et lieux de sociabilité à Naplouse à la fin de l'Empire ottoman, Cristiana Baldazzi; 5. Chrétiens en terre d'islam. Question confessionnelle et citoyenenneté en Égypte, Paola Pizzo; 6. Aux origines du phénomène associatif en Égypte (1888-1952). Sondages dans le fonds d'archives et pistes de recherche, Francesca Petricca. -- III. Une société civile religieuse ? : 7. Iran: entre République islamique et Mouvement vert, y a-t-il une société civile ?, Fariba Adelkhah; 8. Les femmes et l'engagement associatif dans un cadre islamique, Renata Pepicelli; 9. Le mouvement Fethullahçi en Turquie: une société civile musulmane ?, Elisabeth Massicard; 10. Le Hezbollah libanais et le football: divertissement pieux et socialisation politique, Olfa Lamloum; 11. Associations islamiques et démocratie participative au Mali, Danielle Jonckers; 12. La société civile entre transition démocratique et consolidation autoritaire: le cas du Maroc, par Mohammed Tozy. -- IV. Société civile, État et sphère politique : 13. Réforme par le droit et société civile, Baudouin Dupret et Jean-Noël Ferrié; 14. Société civile en Tunisie: les associations entre captation autoritaire et construction citoyenne, Sana Ben Achour; 15. Société civile: où sont passées les élites ?, Jacques Ould-Aoudia; 16. Les dynamiques sociales et politiques paradoxales de la promotion de la société civile en Égypte, Sarah Ben Néfissa; 17. Les ONG palestiniennes et le politique, Maher Charif; 18. Société civile et occupation de l'Irak, Pierre-Jean Luizard; 19. Les obstacles à la formation de la société civile en Algérie, Lahouari Addi. -- V. Société civile et espace public : 20. Syndicalisme professionnel et société civile. Le cas de l'Égypte, Elisabeth Longuenesse; 21. L'éveil de la société civile au Pakistan: le mouvement des avocats, Daniela Bredi; 22. Société civile et liberté d'association dans l'expérience du Réseau euroméditerranéen des droits de l'homme: état des lieux et enjeux, Khemais Chammari; 23. Citoyen, citoyenenneté: au risque des mots ordinaires, Iman Farag; 24. Médias arabes, État, nation et sphère publique: pour un nouveau cadre d'analyse, Claire Talon; 25. Acteurs civils contre la violence: la crise libanaise de 2007-2008, Aïda Kanafani-Zahar; Liste des auteurs

PM 1555

*Some technological aspects of an environmentally sustainable policy for Turkey* / Serdan Sayan and Süleyman Durgun. - Cairo : Economic Research Forum, 1995. - 19p. - (Working paper ERF ; 9520)

ERF 4

*Some thoughts on Turkey's security problems* / by Maurizio Cremasco. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 1980. - 8 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 8022)

Sul front.: Presented at the TEPSA Conference on Turkey and the Community : Bonn, 28-29 November 1980: IAI/36/80

IAI 1980

*The South East Europe Pipeline: greater benefit for a greater number of actors* / by Elnur Soltanov. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2012. - 6 p. - (IAI working papers ; 1202). - ISBN 978-88-98042-39-5

Paper prepared for the Istituto Affari Internazionali (IAI), January 2012. Revised version of a paper presented at the seminar on "Azerbaijan's Energy Diplomacy and Western Competition over Caspian Gas", Rome, 2 November 2011

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaiw1202.pdf>

IAIWP 2012

*Southern European security in the 1990s* / edited by Roberto Aliboni. - London ; New York : Pinter Publishers, 1992. - xi, 147 p. - ISBN 1-85567-023-2 ; 978-1-85567-023-5

This volume is the result of an international research project under the direction of Roberto Aliboni ... - Bibliografia: p. 136-142

Contiene: List of contributors, p. vii; List of abbreviations, p. viii-ix; Foreword, William Wallace, p. x-xi; Acknowledgements, p. xii. -- 1. Southern European security: perceptions and problems / Roberto Aliboni, p. 1-14; 2. The shaping of a subregional identity / Álvaro de Vasconcelos, p. 15-27; 3. European political cooperation and the pursuit of security: towards a southern position? / Thanos Veremis, p. 28-39; 4. France, the Mediterranean and Southern European security / Christophe Carle, p. 40-51; 5. Southern Europe between detente and new threats: the view from Greece / Yannis G. Valinakis, p. 52-68; 6. Continuity and change in Italy's security policy / Ettore Greco and Laura Guazzone, p. 69-85; 7. The Portuguese national security policy / Herminio Santos, p. 86-98; 8. The end of the reluctant partner: Spain and Western security in the 1990s / Fernando Rodrigo, p. 99-116; 9. Prospects for Southern European security: a Turkish perspective / Duygu Bazoglu Sezer, p. 117-135. -- References, p. 136-142; Index, p. 143-147  
IAI/F 43

*The Southern region of Europe and the Middle East: new challenges and new hopes* : joint IAI-RAND Conference : Rome, September 16-17 1991. - [S.l. : s. n., 1991]. - 1 cartella (6 fasc. + 2 alleg.)

Paper di Sezer e Lesser pubbl. in *The International Spectator*, Vol. 27, No. 1 (January-March 1992). Paper di Guazzone pubbl. in *Documenti IAI* (IAI9132)

Contiene: 1. The Atlantic Alliance: present status and future prospects / David Nicholas; 2. Turkey's strategic dilemma / Duygu Bazoglu Sezer, pubbl. "Turkey's Grand Strategy Facing a Dilemma", in *The International Spectator*, Vol. 27, No. 1 (January-March 1992, p. 17-32; 3. Turkey and the West after the Gulf war / Ian O. Lesser, pubbl. in *The International Spectator*, Vol. 27, No. 1 (January-March 1992, p. 33-46; 4. Back to the future: Balkan security after the cold war / F. Stephen Larrabee; 5. The Mediterranean and the Middle East in Western policy: new rules for an old game? / Laura Guazzone, pubbl. in *Documenti IAI* (IAI9132); 6. Europe confronted with migration: the political, economic and security implications / Yves Boyer

Convegni

*Sovereignty and the global community* : the quest for order in the international system / edited by Howard M. Hensel. - Aldershot ; Burlington : Ashgate, c2004. - xiii, 266 p. - (Global interdisciplinary studies series). - ISBN 0-7546-4199-6

Sulla p. xii: Several of the chapters of this book were originally prepared and presented at the fourth Annual Millennium conferences of the Comparative and Interdisciplinary Studies Section of the International Studies Association held in Brugge, Belgium

Contiene: Theocentric natural law and the norms of the global community, Howard M. Hensel; Constraints on sovereignty in the Chemical Weapons Convention from the perspective of international law, Mika Nishimura; The challenges of sovereign borders in the post-Cold War era's refugee and humanitarian crises, Maria T. Camilleri; Environmental treaty compliance and Southern State sovereignty, Anthony D. Lott; The politics of negotiation: a comparative study of Dayton and Rambouillet, Joyce P. Kaufman; New models of sovereignty for contested states: some empirical evidence of non-Westphalian approaches, John Doyle; Regional governance beyond territorial sovereignty: a cooperative model for the sustainable use of the Tigris and Euphrates Rivers, F. Selcan Serdaroglu; The search for innovative procedures: the OSCE approach to conflicts in the former Soviet area, Maria Raquel Freire; International adjudication and conflict management, Gregory A. Raymond; Epilogue; Index

A 1529

*Soviet relations with Greece and Turkey* / Robert S. Eaton. - Athens : Hellenic Foundation for Defense and Foreign Policy, 1987. - 50 p. - (Occasional papers ELIAMEP ; 2)

Sul front.: A junior paper for the Policy Task Force on "U.S. policy towards Greece and Turkey", Woodrow Wilson School of Public and International Affairs, Princeton University, June 25th, 1987

DO 768

*Le spade dell'Islam* / LiMes. - Roma : Gruppo editoriale L'Espresso, 2001. - 191 p. - (I quaderni speciali di Limes ; 2001/4)

Suppl. a: Limes n. 4/2001

PM 1123

*Spain, Greece, and Community politics* / G. Minet, J. Siotis, P. Tsakaloyannis. - Brighton : Sussex European Research Centre, c1981. - 161 p. - (The Mediterranean challenge Sussex European papers ; 6 11). - ISBN 0903422301

Contiene: Spanish and European diplomacy at a crossroads / G. Minet; Politics of Greek accession / J. Siotis; Greco-Turkish dispute in the light of enlargement / P. Tsakaloyannis

PMM 384

*The spectre of a multipolar Europe* / Ivan Krastev & Mark Leonard ; with Dimitar Bechev, Jana Kobzovba & Andrew Wilson. - London : European Council on Foreign Relations, c2010. - 69 p. - (ECFR publications ; 25). - ISBN 978-1-906538-24-8

Testo online: [http://ecfr.eu/content/entry/the\\_spectre\\_of\\_a\\_multipolar\\_europe\\_publication](http://ecfr.eu/content/entry/the_spectre_of_a_multipolar_europe_publication)

CE 1305

*Stabilisation des Balkans?* / sous la direction de Élie Kheir. - Paris : Centre interdisciplinaire de recherches sur la

paix et d'études stratégiques, 2001. - 107p. - (Cahiers d'études stratégiques Le débat stratégique euro-américain ; 32 2000-2001)  
O 2187

*La stabilità de la Turquie à l'épreuve de l'ethnicité et de l'Islam politique* / Semih Vaner. - Madrid : Research Unit on Security and International Cooperation, 2000. - 83p. - (UNISCI papers ; 16). - ISBN 84-930005-5-8  
PM 1082

*Stampa e opinione pubblica in Europa nel 2005* / a cura di Paolo Pombeni ; con la collaborazione di Marzia Maccaferri. - Bologna : Bononia University Press, 2006. - 124 p. - ISBN 88-7395-117-1  
CE 1043

*State and democracy* / by Hugh Poulton. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 1998. - 20 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 9828)  
Sul front.: Paper presented at the international conference on "US and EU common approaches to Turkey", Rome, IAI, 20-21 November 1998. - Pubbl.: "The Turkish State and Democracy", in *The International Spectator*, Vol. 34, No. 1 (January-March 1999), p. 47-62  
IAI 1998

*State-owned enterprises & privatization in Turkey: policy, performance & reform experience : 1985-1995* / Merih Celasun and Ismail Arslan. - Cairo : Economic Research Forum, 1997. - 37 p. - (Working paper ERF ; 9709)  
ERF 40

*Stay the hand of vengeance : the politics of war crimes tribunals* / Gary Jonathan Bass. - With a new afterword by the author. - Princeton : Princeton University Press, 2002 (c2000). - 424p. - (Princeton studies in international history and politics). - ISBN 0-691-04922-X ; 0-691-09278-8 (pbk)  
A 1340

*Storia diplomatica della questione cipriota e sua incidenza sui rapporti euro-turchi* / Michele Cavallo. - [S.l. : s.n., 2004]. - vi, 189 p.  
Sul front.: Università degli studi di Genova, Facoltà di Scienze politiche, Corso di laurea in Scienze internazionali e diplomatiche, Tesi di laurea in Storia delle relazioni internazionali, Anno accademico 2003/2004  
CE 997

*Storm clouds over Cyprus : a briefing* / Clement Dodd. - Huntingdon : Eothen, 2001. - 72 p. - ISBN 0-906719-32-1  
PM 1455

*Strategic relevance of Turkey-EC relations* / by Maurizio Cremasco. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 1984. - 52 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 8409)  
Sul front.: Rome, 13 March 1984. - Versione preliminare pubbl. in: *The international spectator*, Vol. 18, Nos. 1-2 (January-June 1983), p. 47-61, con il tit.: The strategic importance of relations between Turkey and the European Community. - Pubbl. in: *Turkey and the European Community* / Ahmet Evin, Geoffrey Denton (eds.), Opladen : Leske und Budrich, 1990, p. 117-139, con il tit.: The strategic importance of relations between Turkey and the European Community  
IAI 1984

*Strategies for democratic change : assessing the global response* / Ted Piccone and Richard Youngs (eds.). - Washington : Democracy Coalition Project ; Madrid : Fundación para las relaciones internacionales y el diálogo exterior, c2006. - 204 p. - ISBN 0-7927299-9-2  
Testo online: <http://fride.org/publication/250/>  
Contiene: Preface: The Global Context for Fostering; Open Democratic Societies; Overview: The Diverse Challenges of International Democracy Promotion. - 1. Burma; 2. Togo; 3. Turkey; 4. Ukraine; 5. Venezuela; 6. Yemen; 7. Zimbabwe; Appendix: List of Contributors  
O 2325

*The strongmen : European encounters with sovereign power* / Hans Kribbe. - Newcastle upon Tyne : Agenda Publishing, 2020. - xv, 239 p. - ISBN 978-1-78821-275-5  
Contiene: Acknowledgements; Preface; 1. Introduction: the allure of strength; Part I The strongman; 2. Saviour: in the clutches of time; 3. Lord: in the shadow of the state; 4. Performer: the mise en scène of power; 5. Duellist: the fellowship of foes; Intermezzo: metagames; Part II Encounters; 6. Putin: recognizing forbidden space; 7. Erdogan: drawing borders; 8. Xi: defying the celestial empire; 9. Trump: cracking the strongman code; 10. Epilogue: initiations into power; Notes; Index

CE 1541

*The struggle over democracy in the Middle East : regional politics and external policies / edited by Nathan J. Brown and Emad El-Din Shahin.* - London and New York : Routledge, 2010. - xi, 201 p. - (UCLA Center for Middle East Development (CMED) series ; 1). - ISBN 978-0-415-77379-9 ; 978-0-415-77380-5 (pbk) ; 978-0-203-86987-1 (ebk)

Contiene: List of Illustrations; List of Contributors; Preface; 1. Introduction / Nathan J. Brown and Emad El-Din Shahin. -- Pt. I. The View From Outside: External Efforts at Democracy Promotion : 2. New Wine in Old Bottles? American Efforts to Promote Democracy in the Arab World / Nathan J. Brown and Amy Hawthorne; 3. Democracy and Security in the Middle East / Richard Youngs; 4. The Fantasy of Arab Democracy without a Constituency / Walid Kazziha; 5. Democracy and Faith: The Continuum of Political Islam / Azza Karam. -- Pt. II. Country Studies : 6. Transformations in Eastern Europe and Lessons for the Middle East / Shlomo Avineri; 7. Democratic Transformation in Egypt: Controlled Reforms ... Frustrated Hopes / Emad El-Din Shahin; 8. Jordan: The Myth of the Democratizing Monarchy / Shadi Hamid; 9. Democracy in Lebanon: The Primacy of the Sectarian System / Bassel F. Salloukh; 10. Democracy, Islam and Secularism in Turkey / Ersin Kalaycioglu; 11. Conclusion / Nathan J. Brown and Emad El-Din Shahin. -- Bibliography; Index

PM 1526

*Die Süd-Erweiterung der Europäischen Gemeinschaft : Wende oder Ende der Integration? / Hrsg. von Hajo Hasenpflug und Beate Kohler.* - Hamburg : Verlag Weltarchiv, 1977. - 319 p - (Veröffentlichungen des HWWA Instituts für Wirtschaftsforschung Hamburg). - ISBN 3-87895-161-2

Bibliografia: p. 313-318

CE 1143

*Syria's impact on the Kurdish peace process in Turkey / by Eva Maria Resch.* - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2017. - 19 p. - (Iai working papers ; 1724). - ISBN 978-88-9368-053-0

Paper prepared for the Istituto Affari Internazionali (IAI), June 2017

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/7914>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaiw1724.pdf>

Contiene: Introduction; 1. The Kurdish situation in Turkey; 2. Political steps towards the opening; 3. The Syrian war and the battle of Kobane; 4. Turkey's political actors ahead of Kobane; 5. A "new" Kurdish movement; 6. Domestic political outcomes in Turkey; 7. New developments; Conclusion; References

IAIWP 2017

*Syrian refugees in Turkey: insecure lives in an environment of pseudo-integration / Ahmet İçduygu and Evin Millet.* - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2016. - 7 p. - (Global Turkey in Europe. GTE working paper ; 13)

Sul front.: Stiftung Mercator, Istituto affari internazionali, Istanbul Policy Center-Sabancı University, September 2016. - Paper presented at the seminar "The Humanitarian Dimension of the Refugee Crisis in Turkey: Challenges and Prospects", held in Istanbul on 22 July 2016

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/6690>; [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/gte\\_wp\\_13.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/gte_wp_13.pdf)

Contiene: Prologue: Evolving from Guests to Citizens?; Enactment of Migration and Asylum Legislation, and the Influx of Syrian Refugees; Epilogue: Reflections on the EU-Turkey Refugee Deal; References

*Tactical nuclear weapons and Euro-Atlantic security : the future of NATO / edited by Paolo Foradori.* - London and New York : Routledge, 2013. - viii, 190 p. - (Studies in European security and strategy). - ISBN 978-0-415-63534-9 ; 978-0-203-09377-1 (ebk)

Contiene: Notes on contributors; Acknowledgements. -- Introduction: Debating the last remaining case of the forward deployment of nuclear weapons / Paolo Foradori. -- Pt. I. European Hosting Countries : 1. Belgium / Tom Sauer; 2. Germany / Giorgio Francheschini and Harald Müller; 3. Italy / Paolo Foradori; 4. The Netherlands / Karel Koster; 5. Turkey / Mustafa Kibaroglu. -- Pt. II. A Wider Perspective : 6. NATO / Simon Lunn; 7. The United States / Miles Pomper; 8. The new NATO member states / Lukasz Kulesa; 10. Russia / Nikolai N. Sokov; Conclusion / Paolo Foradori. -- Selected Bibliography; Index

A 1958

*A tale of wasted opportunities: the EU, Turkey and Iran's nuclear issue / Riccardo Alcaro.* - [Roma : Istituto affari internazionali], 2012. - 2 p. - (Global Turkey in Europe. GTE commentary ; 1)

Sul front.: Stiftung Mercator, Istituto affari internazionali, Istanbul Policy Center-Sabancı University. - Publ. also in: Senem Aydin-Düzgit et al. (eds), Global Turkey in Europe. Political, economic, and foreign policy dimensions of Turkey's evolving relationship with the EU, Roma, Nuova Cultura, May 2013 (IAI Research Paper ; 9), p. 271-274

Testo online: [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/gte\\_c\\_01.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/gte_c_01.pdf)

*Talking Turkey in Europe: towards a differentiated communication strategy / edited by Nathalie Tocci.* - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2008. - 283 p. - (IAI Quaderni. English series ; 13)

Sul front.: Talking Turkey II: IAI-TEPAV Project. - Vol. presentato alla conferenza su Talking Turkey in Europe: implications for a communication strategy, Berlin, 5-6 December 2008. - Cap. 10 vedi anche The International Spectator, vol. 43, no. 4 (October-December 2008), p. 31-44

Testo online: [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/quaderni\\_e\\_13.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/quaderni_e_13.pdf)

Contiene: Introduction, Nathalie Tocci; 1. "Mamma Li Turchi!": Just An Old Italian Saying, Emiliano Alessandri and Ebru Canan; 2. Polish



Stakeholders in the EU-Turkey Debate, Adam Balcer; 3. Austrian Stakeholders in the EU-Turkey Debate, Cengiz Günay; 4. Greek Stakeholders in the EU-Turkey Debate, Kostas Ifantis and Eleni Fotiou; 5. Danish Stakeholders in the EU-Turkey Debate, Dietrich Jung; 6. Marcus Aurelius' Foot: Looking for Turkey's Project in the EU. An Interpretation of the French Debate on Turkey, Anne-Marie Le Gloanec; 7. Wait-and-See Attitudes of German Stakeholders Towards EU-Turkey Relations, Barbara Lippert; 8. UK Stakeholders in the EU-Turkey Debate, Richard Whitman; 9. Attitudes of Key Stakeholders in Turkey Towards EU-Turkey Relations: Consensual Discord Or Contentious Accord?, Asli Toksabay Esen and H. Tolga Bölükbaşı; 10. The Effect of US Policy in the Middle East on EU-Turkey Relations, Henri J. Barkey; 11. From Advocate to Stakeholder: US Policy Towards Turkey and Implications for EU-Turkey Relations, Ian O. Lesser; 12. The Impact of Transatlantic Relations on the European Debate on Turkey, Hanna Ojanen; 13. A European Communication Strategy on Turkey, Nathalie Tocci and Donatella Cugliandro; Notes on Contributors  
IAI/QU/E 13

*Terrorism online* : politics, law and technology / edited by Lee Jarvis, Stuart MacDonald and Thomas M. Chen. - London and New York : Routledge, 2015. - xi, 198 p. - (Routledge studies in conflict, security and technology). - ISBN 978-0-415-73288-8 ; 978-1-315-84882-2 (ebk)

Sulla p. xii: This edited collection emerged during the course of the "Multidisciplinary Conference in Cyberterrorism" that took place in Birmingham in April 2013

Contiene: List of illustrations; Notes on contributors; Acknowledgments. -- Introduction: Terrorism online - law, politics, technology / Lee Jarvis, Stuart MacDonald and Thomas M. Chen; 1. Terrorism Online: A new strategic environment / Stuart MacDonald and David Mair; 2. Lone-Actor Terrorist Use of the Internet and Behavioural Correlates / Paul Gill and Emily Corner; 3. Hacktivism as an Emerging Cyber Threat: Case Study of a Turkish Hacktivist Group / Ünal Tatar and M. Minhac Çelik; 4. An Updated Cost-Benefit View of Cyberterrorism / Turki Al-Garni and Thomas M. Chen; 5. Cyberterrorism and Moral Panics: A reflection on the discourse of cyberterrorism / Lorraine Bowman-Grieve; 6. Cyberterrorism, Criminal Law and Punishment-based Deterrence / Patrick Bishop; 7. State Surveillance in Cyberspace: A new perspective on digital data practices by intelligence and security services / Sergei Boeke and Quirine Eijkman; 8. Transatlantic collaboration in countering cyberterrorism / Eva Nagyfejeo; 9. The Use of Force as a Response to Cyberterrorism / Irene Couzigou. -- Index  
A 2015

*Thinking beyond TAP: Turkey's role in the Southern Energy Corridor* / by Fatih Özgür Yeni. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2013. - 14 p. - (Iai working papers ; 1332). - ISBN 978-88-98650-03-3

Paper prepared for the Istituto Affari Internazionali (IAI), November 2013

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaiw1333.pdf>; contentid=1030

IAIWP 2013

*Third powers in Europe's east* / edited by Nicu Popescu and Stanislav Secieru. - Paris : EU Institute for Security Studies, 2018. - 123 p. : ill. - (Chaillot paper ; 144). - ISBN 978-92-9198-640-8 ; 978-92-9198-641-5 (ebk)

Autori: Ozlem Demirtas-Bagdonas, Thomas S. Eder, Arzu Geybullu, Richard Giragosian, Julia Lisiecka, Michal Makocki, Anaïs Marin, Vadim Pistrinciu, Hanna Shelest, Ariane Tabatabai and Ekaterine Zguladze

Testo online: <https://www.iss.europa.eu/node/2212>

O 2774

*To Europe and back: the three decades of Kurdish struggle in Turkey* / Dilek Kurban. - [Roma : Istituto affari internazionali], 2013. - 5 p. - (Global Turkey in Europe. GTE policy brief ; 7)

Sul front.: Stiftung Mercator, Istituto affari internazionali, Istanbul Policy Center-Sabancı University, March 2013. - Publ. also in: Senem Aydin-Düzgüt et al. (eds), Global Turkey in Europe. Political, economic, and foreign policy dimensions of Turkey's evolving relationship with the EU, Roma, Nuova Cultura, May 2013 (IAI Research Paper ; 9), p. 175-186

Testo online: [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/gte\\_pb\\_07.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/gte_pb_07.pdf)

*Towards a European global strategy : securing European influence in a changing world* / Björn Fägersten ... [et al.]. - [Stockholm : Swedish Institute of International Affairs], 2013. - 22 p.

Autori: Björn Fägersten, Alessandro Marrone, Martin Ortega and Roderick Parkes. - Report prepared by Istituto Affari Internazionali (IAI), Polish Institute of International Affairs (PISM), Elcano Royal Institute (RIE), and Swedish Institute of International Affairs (UI) in the framework of the European Global Strategy (EGS) project

Testo online: contentid=925; [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/egs\\_report.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/egs_report.pdf);

<http://www.europeanglobalstrategy.eu/nyheter/opinions/towards-a-european-global-strategy-report-release>

Contiene: Executive Summary; Introduction; Values and Interests; Strategic Objectives; Instruments and Capabilities; Acknowledgments  
CO 2589

*Tra politica interna e politica estera : il caso Ocalan e la politica estera italiana* / Marta Serafini. - [S.l. : s.n., 2004]. - x, 244 p.

Sul front.: Università degli studi di Milano. Facoltà di Scienze politiche. Corso di laurea in Scienze politiche. Anno accademico 2003/2004  
PM 1228

*The tragedy of the Turkish capital tax* / Faik Ökte ; translated by Geoffrey Cox. - London : Croom Helm, c1987. - xx, 95 p. - ISBN 0709919646

Trad. di: Varl k vergisi facias  
PM 593

*Transcaucasian boundaries* / edited by John F.R. Wright, Suzanne Goldenberg, Richard Schofield. - London : UCL Press, 1996. - vii, 237p. - (The SOAS/GRC geopolitics series ; 4). - ISBN 1-85728-234-5 ; 1-85728-235-3 (pbk)  
O 1873

*The transfer of high technology products : what policy for the European Union?* / by Maurizio Cremasco. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 1994. - 20p. - (Documenti IaiR ; 9404)  
Sul front.: Paper prepared for the project research "La coopération scientifique et technique de la coopération et de la sécurité euro-méditerranéenne", commissioned by CREST-École polytechnique, Paris  
IAI R 1994

*The transformation of Turkey's security considerations: domestic and external factors* / by Thanos Veremis. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2005. - 6 p. - (Documenti Iai ; 0518)  
Sul front.: Paper presented at the IAI-CeMiSS Conference on "The transatlantic dimension of security: ESDP and NATO", Rome, 24 January 2005. - Pubbl.: The Transformation of Turkey's Security Considerations, in *The International Spectator*, Vol. 40., No. 2 (April-June 2005), p. 75-84  
IAI 2005

*Transforming rural sector to the requirements of market economy : examples from Turkey, Poland and Ukraine* / editors: Gülcan Eraktan & Janusz Gudowski. - Warszawa ; Ankara : Dialog, 1997. - 161p. - ISBN 83-86483-38-5  
In testa al front.: University of Warsaw, Faculty of Geography and Regional Studies ; University of Ankara, Faculty of Agriculture  
E 320

*Transforming Turkey-EU relations: ground for hope* / E. Fuat Keyman and Senem Aydin-Düzgüt. - [Roma : Istituto affari internazionali], 2013. - 4 p. - (Global Turkey in Europe. GTE policy brief ; 6)  
Sul front.: Stiftung Mercator, Istituto affari internazionali, Istanbul Policy Center-Sabancı University, March 2013. - Publ. also in: Senem Aydin-Düzgüt et al. (eds), *Global Turkey in Europe. Political, economic, and foreign policy dimensions of Turkey's evolving relationship with the EU*, Roma, Nuova Cultura, May 2013 (IAI Research Paper ; 9), p. 275-282  
Testo online: [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/gte\\_pb\\_06.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/gte_pb_06.pdf)

*Transitions from authoritarian rule : Southern Europe* / edited by Guillermo O'Donnell, Philippe C. Schmitter and Laurence Whitehead. - Baltimore ; London : The Johns Hopkins University Press, c1986. - xii, 218 p. - (Political science Johns Hopkins paperback). - ISBN 0-8018-3190-3  
Papers originally commissioned for conferences or meetings sponsored by the Latin American Program of the Woodrow Wilson International Center for Scholars between 1979 and 1981  
Contiene: Foreword / Abraham F. Lowenthal; Preface; 1. An introduction to southern European transitions from authoritarian rule : Italy, Greece, Portugal, Spain, and Turkey / Philippe C. Schmitter; 2. Political economy, legitimation, and the state in southern Europe / Salvador Giner; 3. The demise of the first Fascist regime and Italy's transition to democracy, 1943-1948 / Gianfranco Pasquino; 4. Political change in Spain and the prospects for democracy / José Mari'a Maravall and Julia'n Santamar'i'a; 5. Regime overthrow and the prospects for democratic transition in Portugal / Kenneth Maxwell; 6. Regime change and the prospects for democracy in Greece, 1974-1983 / P. Nikiforos Diamandouros; 7. Democracy in Turkey : problems and prospects / Ilkay Sunar and Sabri Sayari; Note; Index  
PM 1362

*Le travail et la question sociale au Maghreb et au Moyen-Orient* / sous la responsabilité d'Élisabeth Longuenesse, Myriam Catusse, Blandine Destremau. - Aix-en-Provence : Édisud, 2005. - 365 p. - (Monde contemporain). - ISBN 2-7449-0535-6  
Pubbl. come: *Revue des mondes musulmans et de la Méditerranée* = ISSN 0997-1327, n° 105-106 (2005)  
Contiene: Aires culturelles et pluridisciplinarités quel enjeu pour les sciences sociales ?, Élisabeth Longuenesse et François Siino ; Pt. 1. : Le travail et la question sociale au Maghreb et au Moyen-Orient, Élisabeth Longuenesse, Myriam Catusse et Blandine Destremau ; 1. Les avatars du salariat et du marché de l'emploi : Commis, artisans, ouvriers. Les métamorphoses du salariat dans l'Égypte du XIXe siècle, Pascale Ghazaleh ; Globalizing Rural Egypt : Women, Men, and the Agrarian Division of Labor, James Toth; Diplômés chômeurs : l'expérience de l'infortune sociale et les nouveaux dispositifs de l'insertion en Égypte, Karine Tourné ; Values at work : a case of labourers in agribusiness (Jordan), Mauro Van Aken; 2. Solidarités et protections : Précarité économique, instabilité de l'emploi et pratiques sociales en Syrie, Thierry Boissière ; Remarques sur les stratifications sociales et les solidarités chez les Musulmans du Sindh colonial, Michel Boivin ; Iran : l'État islamique entre structures monopolistiques et modèle de l'État social, Azadeh Kian-Thiébaud ; 3. Compromis sociaux et configurations d'acteurs : Colonial Corporatism in the French Mandated States : Labor, Capital, the Mandatory Power, and the 1935 Syrian Law of Associations, Geoffrey D. Schad; Les réinventions du social dans le Maroc "ajusté", Myriam Catusse ; Adaptation au capitalisme international et flexibilisation du marché du travail : la nouvelle loi sur les relations de travail (Loi 4857) en Turquie, Emre Öngün ; Les cadres des entreprises publiques en Algérie. Des privilèges au déclassement, Hacène Merani ; Travail et déni de travail : les Palestiniens de Tripoli et des camps de réfugiés (Nahr al Bared, Beddawi) au Nord du Liban, Souha Tarraf-Najib ; Pt. II : Étude libre : Une relecture de l'événement

: La chute du Royaume arabe de Damas en 1920, Jean-David Mizrahi ; Lectures et signalements bibliographiques ; Bibenligne  
PM 1282

*Trials of Europeanization* : Turkish political culture and the European Union / Ioannis N. Grigoriadis. - New York : Palgrave MacMillan, 2009. - xvi, 231 p. - ISBN 978-0-230-61215-0

Contiene: List of figures; Foreword; Acknowledgments; Abbreviations; 1. Introduction; 2. The Historical Background to the Debate on Turkish Political Culture; 3. Civil Society; 4. The State; 5. The Secularism Debate; 6. Turkish National Identity; 7. Conclusions: Prospects of Turkish Political Culture; Postscript; Notes; Index  
CE 1243

*A trilateral EU-US-Turkey strategy for the neighbourhood: the urgency of now* / by Nathalie Tocci. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2012. - 24 p. - (Iai working papers ; 1208). - ISBN 978-88-98042-45-6

Paper prepared for the Istituto affari internazionali (IAI), March 2012

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaiw1208.pdf>

IAIWP 2012

*Troubled partnership* : U.S.-Turkish relations in an era of global geopolitical change / F. Stephen Larrabee. - Santa Monica : Rand, 2010. - xxiii, 138 p. - ISBN 978-0-8330-4756-4

Sul front.: Prepared for the United States Air Force. - Bibliografia: p. 127-138

Testo online: <http://www.rand.org/pubs/monographs/MG899>

Contiene: 1. Introduction; 2. The U.S.-Turkish Security Partnership in Transition; 3. Iraq and the Kurdish Challenge; 4. The Broader Middle East; 5. Russia and Eurasia; 6. The European Dimension; 7. U.S.-Turkish Defense Cooperation; 8. The Domestic Context; 9. Alternative Turkish Futures; 10. Conclusion: Revitalizing the U.S.-Turkish Relationship

PM 1476

*TTIP and EU-Turkish economic relations: deepening the Customs Union* / Kamil Yilmaz. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2015. - 8 p. - (Global Turkey in Europe. GTE policy brief ; 21)

Sul front.: Stiftung Mercator, Istituto affari internazionali, Istanbul Policy Center-Sabanci University, March 2015. - Publ. also in: Global Turkey in Europe III. Democracy, trade, and the Kurdish question in Turkey-EU relations / edited by Senem Aydin-Düzgüt et al., Roma, Nuova Cultura, May 2015, p. 185-197 (IAI Research Papers ; 19), ISBN 978-88-6812-511-0

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/3789>; [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/gte\\_pb\\_21.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/gte_pb_21.pdf)

Contiene: Introduction; The Impact of TTIP on Turkey; TTIP and Prospects of a US-Turkey FTA; TTIP and the Future of EU-Turkish Relations; Conclusions

*Turchia* : guida pratica attraverso alla "Porta" per l'Oriente : economia, fisco, legislazione, obblighi valutari / CIS Italia-Centro studi d'impresa in collaborazione con lo Studio Corno di Lissone. - Milano : F. Angeli, c1997. - 121p. - (Conoscere il mondo ; 2). - ISBN 88-464-0400-9

E 324

*Turchia d'Europa* : le ragioni di un ritorno / a cura di Stefano Trinchese. - Messina : Mesogea, 2012. - 185 p. - (Studi e ricerche Mesogea ; 7). - ISBN 978-88-469-2107-9

Sul front.: Adriatico. Crocevia mediterraneo. - Vol. realizzato dal Dipartimento di Lettere, arti e scienze sociali e dal Centro per la storia dell'Adriatico dell'Università G. D'Annunzio di Chieti-Pescara nell'ambito del progetto di ricerca PRIN 2008 "Islam e secolarizzazione nell'età contemporanea: dinamiche culturali e religiose tra innovazione e tradizione nel Mediterraneo orientale"

Contiene: Introduzione : Turchia d'Europa: storia di un malinteso / Stefano Trinchese; Le comunità cristiane in Turchia / Giorgio Del Zanna; La lingua turca dall'impero alla repubblica / Stefania De Nardis; Turchia di Atatürk e impero ottomano / Marco Guidi; La Turchia fra Islam e laicità / Paola Pizzo; La rivoluzione silenziosa di Erdogan e dell'AKP / Vincenzo Pergolizzi; Libertà o controllo, ovvero della modernizzazione turca / Fabio Salomoni; Turchia e repubbliche turcofone / Stefano Barocci; Potenzialità e criticità della Turchia odierna / Sebastiano Sali; La Turchia dalla multivettorialità al riposizionamento geopolitico / Paolo Quercia; Postfazione : Un dialogo mai interrotto fra Oriente e Occidente / Vincenzo Pergolizzi; Gli autori; Indici

PM 1596

*La Turchia, da corridoio energetico alternativo alla Russia a possibile definitivo membro dell'Ue* / [a cura di] Silvia Bonomo. - [Roma : Centro militare di studi strategici, 2011]. - 166 p.

PM 1547

*La Turchia di Erdogan e le sfide del Medio Oriente* : Iran, Iraq, Israele e Siria / Alberto Gasparetto. - Roma : Carocci, 2018. - 279 p. - (Biblioteca di testi e studi ; 1164). - ISBN 978-88-430-8975-8

PM 1804

*Turchia e Italia: la dimensione economica nel contesto europeo* / di Valeria Giannotta, Emanuela Pergolizzi e

Nathalie Tocci. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2014. - 33 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 1408)

Sul front.: Studio preparato dallo IAI per Confindustria, giugno 2014

Contiene: 1. Introduzione; 2. Performance dell'economia turca (2.1. Apertura e instabilità dell'economia turca; 2.2. Luci ed ombre della crescita economica durante i governi AKP : 2.2.1. Privatizzazioni; 2.2.2. Politica fiscale; 2.2.3. Politica monetaria; 2.2.4. Politiche commerciali e modifiche normative; 2.2.5. Commercio e investimenti esteri diretti; 2.2.6. L'Unione doganale Turchia-UE: un nuovo vestito per un vecchio rapporto?); 2.3. Criticità; 3. Attori e settori trainanti dell'economia turca (3.1. Gli attori economici; 3.2. Settori trainanti); 4. Rapporti economici Italia-Turchia (4.1. Italia-Turchia: Alcuni dati; 4.2. Scambi commerciali; 4.3. Opportunità di investimento (4.3.1. Il settore energetico; 4.3.2. Il settore delle infrastrutture e quello immobiliare; 4.3.3. Il settore sanitario e la domanda di dispositivi medici); 4.4. Esportazioni e investimenti turchi in Italia); 5. Conclusioni

IAI R 2014

*La Turchia e l'Italia nel nuovo contesto internazionale* / di Roberto Aliboni. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 1998. - 19p. - (Documenti IAI ; 9823)

Sul front.: Documento redatto nell'ambito del "Laboratorio di politica internazionale", Gruppo Turchia, IAI, Roma, giugno 1998

IAI R 1998

*Turchia : le condizioni economiche e sociali, le prospettive dei rapporti con la CEE* : Roma, 24 febbraio 1989. - Roma : Istituto per il Mediterraneo, 1989. - 82 p. - (Seminari Istituto per il Mediterraneo)

CO 907

*Turchia, un attore mediterraneo e internazionale* : il nuovo ruolo economico, politico e geostrategico di Ankara / a cura di Luigi Mercuri. - Roma : Alpes Italia, 2011. - x, 185 p.

Tit. in cop. e sul dorso: Turchia un attore mediterraneo ed internazionale. - In testa al front.: ISIAMED-Istituto Italiano per l'Asia e il Mediterraneo. - Contiene anche: Le forze armate turche promotrici di pace e di stabilità / Stefano Felician, p. 148-157

PM 1541

*Türkei: Islam und Laizismus zwischen Staats-, Politik- und Gesellschaftsinteressen* / Cemal Karakas. - Frankfurt am Main : Hessische Stiftung Friedens- und Konfliktforschung, 2007. - iii, 41 p. - (HSFK-Report ; 2007/1). - ISBN 978-3-937829-45-6

Pubbl. anche in inglese: Turkey: Islam and laicism between the interests of state, politics, and society (PRIF reports ; 78)

Testo online: [http://www.hsfk.de/fileadmin/HSFK/hsfk\\_downloads/report0107.pdf](http://www.hsfk.de/fileadmin/HSFK/hsfk_downloads/report0107.pdf)

HSFK 185

*Turkey, a delicately poised ally* / Andrew Mango. - Beverly Hills : Sage, c1975. - 73p. - (The Washington papers ; 28). - ISBN 0803905785

WP 28

*Turkey an active partner in Western-Middle Eastern economic relations* : seminar papers / edited by Erol Manisali. - Istanbul : Garanti Bankasi, 1985. - 70 p.

Papers presented at an international seminar held at Gime (Turkish Republic of Northern Cyprus) on 11-12 May 1985, organized by the Center for European and Middle Eastern Studies of Istanbul University

PMM 420

*Turkey and Europe* : Bologna, 25-26 February 1994 / The Johns Hopkins University. The Paul H. Nitze School of Advanced International Studies. The Bologna Center. - [S.l. : s.n., 1994]. - 1 cartella (8 fasc.)

Convegna

*Turkey and Europe, a new perspective* / Kemal Dervis. - [Roma : Istituto affari internazionali], 2012. - 5 p. - (Global Turkey in Europe. GTE policy brief ; 3)

Sul front.: Stiftung Mercator, Istituto affari internazionali, Istanbul Policy Center-Sabancı University. - Publ. also in: Senem Aydin-Düzgüt et al. (eds), Global Turkey in Europe. Political, economic, and foreign policy dimensions of Turkey's evolving relationship with the EU, Roma, Nuova Cultura, May 2013 (IAI Research Paper ; 9), p. 21-30

Testo online: [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/gte\\_pb\\_03.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/gte_pb_03.pdf)

Contiene: 1. The past decade; 2. A new dynamic with Europe; Conclusion; Annexes

*Turkey and European security* : IAI-TESEV report / edited by Giovanni Gasparini. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2007. - 103 p. - (IAI Quaderni. English series ; 8)

This publication represents the final outcome of a study conducted in the period October 2004-June 2006 by two joint teams, respectively lead by the Istituto Affari Internazionali (IAI), Rome and the Turkish Economic and Social Studies Foundation (TESEV), Istanbul. The results were presented on July, 3rd 2006 in Rome during a Conference on "Turkey and European Security"

Testo online: [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/quaderni\\_e\\_08.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/quaderni_e_08.pdf)

Contiene: Preface, Giovanni Bertolone; Introduction, Lorenzo Forcieri; 1. Turkey's Accession to the EU: its Potential Impact on Common European Security and Defence Policy, Meltem Müftüler Baç; 2. Turkey and the Paradoxes of Evolving Geopolitics, Alessandro Politi; 3. Turkey and the European Union: a Security Perspective, Suhan Yılmaz; 4. A Strategic Approach, Giovanni Gasparini and Stefano Silvestri; 5. EU-Turkey Military Convergence, Sadi Ergüvenç; 6. Military and Industrial Aspects of Europe-Turkey Relations, Sandro Ferracuti and Michele Nones; Conclusions, Stefano Silvestri  
IAI/QU/E 8

*Turkey and the Arab spring* : implications for Turkish foreign policy from a Transatlantic perspective / Nathalie Tocci ... [et al.]. - Washington : The German Marshall Fund of the United States, 2011. - 44 p. - (Mediterranean paper series)

Sul front.: The German Marshall Fund of the United States, Istituto affari internazionali. - Product from a strategic partnership between GMF and IAI focused on Mediterranean issues and strategies. - Autori: Nathalie Tocci, Ömer Taspinar, Henri J. Barkey, Eduard Soler i Lecha, and Hassan Nafaa. - Paper originariamente presentati alla conferenza su "Exploring the Turkish Model in the Light of the Arab Spring", Roma, 21 giugno 2011

Testo online: [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/Mediterranean-paper\\_13.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/Mediterranean-paper_13.pdf); <http://www.gmfus.org/archives/turkey-and-the-arab-spring-implications-for-turkish-foreign-policy-from-a-transatlantic-perspective>

Contiene: Foreword / Nathalie Tocci; 1. The Turkish Model and its Applicability / Ömer Taspinar; 2. Coordinating Responses to the 2011 Arab Revolt: Turkey and the Transatlantic Alliance / Henri J. Barkey; 3. The EU, Turkey, and the Arab Spring: From Parallel Approaches to a Joint Strategy? / Eduard Soler i Lecha; 4. The "Turkish Model" in the Mirror of the Arab Spring / Hassan Nafaa

IAI/F 128

*Turkey and the Arab spring : leadership in the Middle East* / Graham E. Fuller. - [S.l.] : Bozorg Press, 2014. - 400 p. - ISBN 978-0-9937514-0-0

Contiene: Introduction. -- Pt. 1. Global Geopolitical Shift : 1. The Awakening of a New Middle East; 2. Global Shift of Power; Pt. 2. Leadership in the Muslim World: What Is It?; 3. Caliphate and Unity: Ottomans and the Middle East World View; 4. Leadership and Ethnicity: Turks, Pan-Arabism and Persians. -- Pt. 3. Turkish Experience as a Model : 5. Authoritarianism and the Kemalist Spirit: Getting the Military Back to the Barracks; 6. The Ergenekon Crisis: The Twilight of the Turkish Military; 7. Islam, Politics and Society; 8. Forms of Islam in Turkey: The Decade of the Justice and Development Party (AKP); 9. Forms of Islam in Turkey: Official Islam and the Role of Diyanet; 10. Forms of Islam: Ahmet Davutoglu: Pioneering a New Turkish Foreign Policy; 11. Forms of Islam in Turkey: Popular Islam; 12. Forms of Islam: Popular Islam-Hizmet and the Gülen Movement; 13. Forms of Islam: Cracks in the Islamic Scene in Turkey; 14. The Challenge of the "Arab Spring". -- Pt. 4. Islam and Sunni Revolution : 15. Islam and Revolution; 16. Can Egypt Restore Its Regional Leadership?; 17. Turkey, Egypt, and Saudi Arabia: Ideological Polarities. -- Pt. 5. Shi'ism and Revolution : 18. Shi'ite Revolution: Specter and Reality; 19. The Challenge of Shi'ism: Iran as Geopolitical Threat?; 20. The Challenge of Shi'ism: Iraq Shifts the Balance; 21. The Challenge of Shi'ism: Syria Tests the World. -- Pt. 6 : 22. The Kurdish Regional Web; 23. The Israel Factor; 24. The AKP and the Future of Turkey; 25. Whither the Middle East?. -- Notes, Index  
PM 1659

*Turkey and the Balkans* : economic and political dimensions / contributors Jeno Hamori... [et al.] ; edited by Erol Manisali. - Istanbul : Middle East Business and Banking, 1990. - 96 p. - (International Girne conferences)  
PM 665

*Turkey and the Community* : Bonn, 28-29 November 1980 / Trans European Policy Studies Association, Institut für Europäische Politik. - [S.l. : s.n., 1980]. - 1 cartella (8 fasc.)

Contiene anche: Some thoughts on Turkey's security problems / Maurizio Cremasco (IAI8022\*)

Convegno

*Turkey and the Community* / D. Rustow, T. Penrose. - [Brighton] : Sussex European Research Centre, c1981. - 118 p. - (Mediterranean challenge Sussex European papers ; 5 10). - ISBN 0903422298  
PMM 383

*Turkey and the EU* : an awkward candidate for EU membership? / Harun Arian. - Aldershot ; Burlington : Ashgate, c2003. - xiv, 241 p. - ISBN 0-7546-3433-7

Sulla p. xi: This book is based on a revised version of the thesis submitted for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.) at the University of Birmingham

Contiene: Introduction: an alternative approach to traditional perspectives of EU-Turkish relations; Conceptualizing the EU's enlargement policy: motivations, conditions and instruments for EU's enlargement policy; The EU-Turkey association: a flawed instrument?; Economic instruments of the EU's policy for Turkey in a comparative perspective with the CEECs; The political aspects of the EU's policy towards Turkey in the context of a new European political order; The Greek factor: the ultimate obstacle to Turkish membership?; Security aspects of the EU's relations with Turkey; Conclusions; Bibliography; Index

PM 1183

*Turkey and the EU: the process of change and neighbourhood* / edited by Atilla [sic] Eralp, Çigdem Üstün. - Ankara : Center for European Studies - Middle East Technical University, 2010. - xv, 180 p. - ISBN 978-605-89751-6-3

Sul verso del front.: Publication funded by the Strengthening and Integrating Academic Networks(SInAN) project (Grant Contract Nr. TR0604.01-03/092) which is implemented by the Center for European Studies, Middle East Technical University under the Programme 'Promotion of Civil Society Dialogue between the EU and Turkey: Universities Grant Scheme' in coordination with the Secretariat General for EU Affairs

Testo online: [http://www.ces.metu.edu.tr/docs/neighbourhood\\_en.pdf](http://www.ces.metu.edu.tr/docs/neighbourhood_en.pdf)

CE 1354

*Turkey and the European security architecture* / by Gulnur Aybet. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 1998. - 11 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 9831)

Sul front.: Paper presented at the international conference on "US and EU common approaches to Turkey", Rome, IAI, 20-21 November 1998. - Pubbl.: "Turkey and European institutions", in *The International Spectator*, Vol. 34, No. 1 (January-March 1999), p. 103-110  
IAI 1998

*Turkey and the European Union* / Senem Aydin-Düzgüt and Nathalie Tocci. - Basingstoke : Palgrave, 2015. - xiv, 242 p. - (The European Union series). - ISBN 978-1-137-38731-8 ; 978-1-137-38730-1 (pbk)  
CE 1529

*Turkey and the European Union: conditions, impact and prejudice : workshop* : Rome, 1-2 March 2007 / Istituto affari internazionali, Türkiye ekonomi politikaları araştırma vakfı (TEPAV). - [S.l. : s.n. , 2007]. - 1 fasc.

Contiene il rapporto del progetto e la versione rivista dei documenti, entrambi presentati al "European network Ankara meeting", Ankara, 4 June 2007. - Pubbl. come IAI Quaderni. English series 9

Contiene: Note on contributors; Preface; Project report : Unpacking European discourses: conditionality, impact and prejudice in EU-Turkey relations, Nathalie Tocci (24 p.); Project papers : 1. Conditionality, impact and prejudice in EU-Turkey relations: a view from Poland, Andrzej Ananicz (9 p.); 2. Conditionality, impact and prejudice in EU-Turkey relations: a view from Slovenia and 'new Europe', Borut Grgic (5 p.); 3. Conditionality, impact and prejudice in EU-Turkey relations: a view from Austria, Cengiz Günay (11 p.); 4. Conditionality, impact and prejudice in EU-Turkey relations: a view from Greece and Cyprus, Kostas Ifantis (9 p.); 5. Conditionality, impact and prejudice in EU-Turkey relations: a "northern" view, Dietrich Jung (10 p.); 6. Conditionality, impact and prejudice in EU-Turkey relations: a view from France, Anne-Marie Le Gloannec (6 p.); 7. Conditionality, impact and prejudice in EU-Turkey relations: a view from Brussels, Luigi Narbone (8 p.); 8. Conditionality, impact and prejudice in EU-Turkey relations: a view from Finland, Hanna Ojanen (11 p.); 9. Turkey's EU bid: a view from Germany, Constanze Stelzenmüller (12 p.); 10. The United Kingdom and Turkish accession: the enlargement instinct prevails / Richard G. Whitman (11 p.); Concluding remarks. Conditionality, impact and prejudice: a view from Turkey, Mustafa Aydin (12 p.); Glossary [and] Chronology, Marcello Vitale (x p.)

Convegni

*Turkey and the European Union: scenarios for 2023* / Nathalie Tocci. - Cologne : University of Cologne, 2016. - 16 p. - (FEUTURE Online Papers)

Sul front.: FEUTURE Background Paper, September 2016

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/6826>; [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/feuture\\_1.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/feuture_1.pdf); <http://www.feuture.uni-koeln.de/en/publications/feuture-online-paper-series/#c113811>; [http://www.feuture.uni-koeln.de/sites/feuture/user\\_upload/FEUTURE\\_Background\\_Paper\\_final.pdf](http://www.feuture.uni-koeln.de/sites/feuture/user_upload/FEUTURE_Background_Paper_final.pdf)

Contiene: Introduction; The FEUTURE of EU-Turkey relations: Scenario building; Conflict: Growing Clash and Competition between the EU and Turkey; Convergence: Turkey's membership in a differentiated Union; Functional Cooperation: Engagement without accession; Alternative Features?

*Turkey and the European Union: the case for a special relationship?* / by Graham Leicester. - Reading : University of Reading. Graduate School of European and International Studies, 1995. - 23p. - (Discussion papers in European and international social science ; 55)  
CO 1543

*Turkey and the Italian security debate* / by Marco De Andreis. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 1985. - 7 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 8507)  
IAI 1985

*Turkey and the Middle East* / Amikam Nachmani. - Ramat-Gan : Begin-Sadat Center for Strategic Studies, 1999. - 29p. - (Mideast security and policy studies ; 42)  
DO 1320

*Turkey and the Southern Caucasus* : proceedings of a seminar held at the Turkish Embassy in London, October 2001. - London : Turkish Embassy, 2002. - 89p. - ISBN 0-9540675-3-3  
PM 1158

*Turkey and the United States: a "troubled" alliance* / Valeria Talbot. - Milano : Istituto per gli studi di politica

internazionale, 2004. - 49 p. - (Quaderni Global Watch ; 33)  
Sul front.: Osservatorio ISPI-Bocconi sulle opportunità globali  
CO 2452

*Turkey as a mediator : stories of success and failure / edited by Doga Ulas Eralp. - Lanham [etc.] : Lexington Books, c2016. - xxi, 250 p. - ISBN 978-0-7391-9363-1 ; 978-0-7391-9364-8 (ebk)*  
Contiene: Foreword / Dennis J.D. Sandole; Introduction: A Systematic Study of Turkish Mediation / Doga Ulas Eralp; 1. United States Grand Strategy and the Middle Power Policy: Turkey as a Mediator / Nimet Beriker; 2. Turkey in the Western Balkans: A Comprehensive Approach for Peace / Doga Ulas Eralp; 3. Turkey's Peace Initiatives in the Middle East: A Tragic Turn of Events / Sebnem Gumuscu; 4. Turkey's Motives for Mediating the Iranian Nuclear Deal / Havva Kök and Imdat Öner; 5. Turkey and Brazil's Joint Mediation between Iran and the Western Powers: Process Matters / Arunjana Das and Anthony Wanis-St. John; 6. Turkish Mediation in Somalia for Peace and Stability / Ayse Kadayifci-Orellana; Conclusion: Making Sense of It All: What is the Future of Turkish Mediation? / Doga Ulas Eralp; Index; About the Contributors  
PM 1731

*Turkey at the crossroads / by Dietrich Jung. - Copenhagen : Copenhagen Peace Research Institute, 1999. - 62p. - (Working papers COPRI ; 16/1999)*  
CO 2046

*Turkey at the crossroads: Islamic past or European future? / Shireen T. Hunter. - Brussels : Centre for European Policy Studies, c1995. - iv, 130p. - (CEPS papers ; 63). - ISBN 92-9079-193-4*  
CEPS 53

*Turkey at the doorsteps of the European Union: a roadmap to accession negotiations / Friedrich Gröning. - Ebenhausen : Stiftung Wissenschaft und Politik, 2000. - 53p.*  
Sul front.: Februar 2000  
CO 2106

*The Turkey-Azerbaijan energy partnership in the context of the Southern Corridor / by Saban Kardas. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2014. - 11 p. - (Iai working papers ; 1404). - ISBN 978-88-98650-09-5*  
Paper produced within the framework of the IAI-Edison project "The changing regional role of Turkey and cooperation with the EU in the neighbourhood", March 2014  
Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaiw1404.pdf>; contentid=1074  
Contiene: Introduction; 1. First phase: transit corridor for Azerbaijani oil; 2. Second phase: Azerbaijan as natural gas supplier and enabler of transit corridor; 3. Third phase: emergence of multi-faceted energy partnership; Conclusion; References  
IAIWP 2014

*Turkey, Europe and the Syrian crisis: what went wrong? / Nathalie Tocci. - [Roma : Istituto affari internazionali], 2013. - 3 p. - (Global Turkey in Europe. GTE commentary ; 8)*  
Sul front.: Stiftung Mercator, Istituto affari internazionali, Istanbul Policy Center-Sabanci University, September 2013. - Publ. also in: Senem Aydin-Düzgit et al. (eds.), Global Turkey in Europe II. Energy, migration, civil society and citizenship issues in Turkey-EU relations, Roma, Nuova Cultura, April 2014 (IAI Research Paper ; 13), p. 139-144  
Testo online: [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/gte\\_c\\_08.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/gte_c_08.pdf); contentid=974

*Turkey faces East : new orientations toward the Middle East and the old Soviet Union / Graham E. Fuller. - Santa Monica : RAND, 1992. - xi, 70p. - (RAND reports). - ISBN 0-8330-1294-0*  
RAND 23

*Turkey, Germany and the wars in Yugoslavia : a search for reconstruction of state identities? / Birgül Demirtas-Coskun. - Berlin : Logos, c2006. - viii, 319 p. - ISBN 3-8325-1267-5*  
Freie Universität Berlin, Diss., 2005  
A 1624

*Turkey in Europe : breaking the vicious circle : second report of the Independent Commission on Turkey / Albert Rohan (rapporteur). - [S.l.] : Independent Commission on Turkey, 2009. - 51 p.*  
Posseduta anche trad. in italiano: Turchia in Europa : rompere il circolo vizioso / secondo rapporto della Commissione indipendente sulla Turchia, 2009, 58 p.  
Testo online: [http://www.independentcommissiononturkey.org/report\\_2009.html](http://www.independentcommissiononturkey.org/report_2009.html)  
CO 2551/1-2

*Turkey in Europe : the imperative for change : third report of the Independent Commission on Turkey / Nathalie*

Tocci (rapporteur). - [S.I.] : Independent Commission on Turkey, 2014. - 57 p.

Testo online: [http://www.independentcommissiononturkey.org/report\\_2014.html](http://www.independentcommissiononturkey.org/report_2014.html)

Contiene: Introduction; Political Reforms; The Economy; Energy; Foreign Policy; Conclusions; Annex I: Conclusions of the Second Report of the Independent Commission on Turkey, 2009; Annex 2: Conclusions of the First Report of the Independent Commission on Turkey, 2004  
CE 1404

*Turkey : in search of a post-cold war role* / Ian O. Lesser. - Santa Monica : RAND, 1998. - P.90-95 - (RAND reprints)

Sul front.: Reprinted from Private view

CO 1887

*Turkey: Islam and laicism between the interests of state, politics, and society* / Cemal Karakas. - Frankfurt am Main : Peace Research Institute Frankfurt, 2007. - iii, 41 p. - (PRIF reports ; 78). - ISBN 978-3-937829-49-4

Pubbl. anche in tedesco: Türkei: Islam und Laizismus zwischen Staats-, Politik- und Gesellschaftsinteressen (HSFK-Report ; 2007/1)

Testo online: [http://www.hsfk.de/fileadmin/HSFK/hsfk\\_downloads/prif78.pdf](http://www.hsfk.de/fileadmin/HSFK/hsfk_downloads/prif78.pdf)

PRIF 73

*Turkey: reluctant Mediterranean power* / Nathalie Tocci, Meliha Benli Altunisik and Kemal Kirisci. - Washington : The German Marshall Fund of the United States, 2011. - 63 p. - (Mediterranean paper series)

Sul front.: The German Marshall Fund of the United States, Istituto affari internazionali. - Product from a strategic partnership between GMF and IAI focused on Mediterranean issues and strategies

Testo online: [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/Mediterranean-paper\\_10.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/Mediterranean-paper_10.pdf); <http://www.gmfus.org/archives/turkey-reluctant-mediterranean-power>

Contiene: 1. Turkey: Reluctant Mediterranean Power. An Introductory Note / Nathalie Tocci; 2. Turkey as a "Mediterranean Power" / Meliha Benli Altunisik; 3. Comparing the Neighborhood Policies of Turkey and the EU in the Mediterranean / Kemal Kirisci; 4. Filling the Vacuum: A Transatlantic View of Turkey in the Mediterranean / Nathalie Tocci

IAI/F 108

*Turkey's 2015 elections: a new beginning for Turkey's European Union accession goal, or the end of a dream?* / Meltem Müftüler-Bac. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2015. - 3 p. - (Global Turkey in Europe. GTE commentary ; 24)

Sul front.: Stiftung Mercator, Istituto affari internazionali, Istanbul Policy Center-Sabanci University, July 2015

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/4376>; [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/gte\\_c\\_24.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/gte_c_24.pdf)

*Turkey's African experience: from venture to normalisation* / by Mehmet Özkan. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2016. - 14 p. - (Iai working papers ; 1620). - ISBN 978-88-9368-000-4

Paper produced in the framework of a project entitled "The EU, the US and the International Strategic Dimension of Sub-Saharan Africa: Peace, Security and Development in the Horn of Africa", August 2016. - Pubbl. anche in: Bernardo Venturi and Nicoletta Pirozzi (eds.), The EU, the US and the International Strategic Dimension of Sub-Saharan Africa: Peace, Security and Development in the Horn of Africa, Brussels, Foundation for European Progressive Studies (FEPS) and Rome, Istituto Affari Internazionali (IAI), December 2016, p. 103-123, ISBN 978-88-6812-734-3

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/6684>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaiw1620.pdf>

Contiene: Introduction; 1. Defining Turkey as an actor in Africa; 2. The role of Turkey in peace and security in SSA; 3. The role of Turkey in development in SSA; 4. Priorities and challenges; Recommendations; References

IAIWP 2016

*Turkey's customs union with the European Union : economic and political prospects* / Mükerrerem Hiç. - Ebenhausen : Stiftung Wissenschaft und Politik, 1995. - 44p.

Sul front.: September 1995

CO 1542

*Turkey's delicate position between NATO and the ESDP* / Ramazan Gözen. - Ankara : Center for Strategic Research, 2003. - ix, 151 p. - (SAM papers ; 1/2003)

Sulla p. iv: This book is an updated/expanded version of the research report presented to NATO as fulfilment of NATO's Individual Research Fellowship Programme NATO-EAPC 2000-2002

PM 1212

*Turkey's domestic political evolution and the future* / by William Hale. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 1998. - 18 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 9827)

Sul front.: Paper presented at the international conference on "US and EU common approaches to Turkey", Rome, IAI, 20-21 November 1998. - Pubbl: "Turkey's Domestic Political Landscape: A Glance at the Past and the Future", in The International Spectator, Vol. 34, No. 1 (January-March 1999), p. 27-46



Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/hale.pdf>

IAI 1998

*Turkey's economic outlook* / by Michel Chatelus. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 1998. - 15 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 9824)

Sul front.: Paper presented at the international conference on "US and EU common approaches to Turkey", Rome, IAI, 20-21 November 1998

IAI 1998

*Turkey's energy strategy and its role in the EU's Southern Gas Corridor* / by Erkan Erdogan. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2014. - 15 p. - (IAI working papers ; 1401). - ISBN 978-88-98650-06-4

Paper produced within the framework of the IAI-Edison project "The changing regional role of Turkey and cooperation with the EU in the neighbourhood", February 2014

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaiw1401.pdf>; contentid=1060

Contiene: Introduction; 1. Current economic and energy situation in Turkey; 2. Southern Gas Corridor, TANAP & TAP decisions; 3. An analysis of Turkish international gas policy; Conclusion; Annex; References

IAIWP 2014

*Turkey's engagement with global women's human rights* / Nüket Kardam. - Aldershot ; Burlington : Ashgate, c2005. - xii, 197 p. - (Gender in a global/local world). - ISBN 0-7546-4168-6

Bibliografia: p. 172-185

Contiene: Introduction; 1. The emergence of a global women's human rights regime; 2. Gender norms in Turkey: construction and contestation; 3. Institutionalization of women's human rights; 4. Empowerment through training (with Filiz Kardam); 5. Violence against women; 6. Women's participation in local governance; Conclusion; Bibliography; Index

PM 1280

*Turkey's European future : behind the scenes of America's influence on EU-Turkey relations* / Nathalie Tocci. - New York and London : New York University Press, c2011. - xviii, 214 p. - ISBN 978-0-8147-8409-9 ; 978-0-8147-8416-7 (ebk)

Sulla p. xv: This book is the result of two research projects, which built upon one another. The research began with a two-year project [Talking Turkey] carried out by the Istituto Affari Internazionali (IAI) in Rome and the Turkish Economic Policy Research Foundation (TEPAV) in 2006-8 ... [and] a second project carried out during my ten-month fellowship at the Transatlantic Academy in Washington, DC

Contiene: List of Abbreviations; Chronology: US-Turkey-EU Relations; Acknowledgments; Preface. -- 1. Squaring the Triangle:

Understanding American Influence; 2. The View from Washington: American Debates and Stakeholders; 3. Behind the Scenes of the EU: European Debates and Stakeholders; 4. Transatlantic Debates: The Role of Direct American Advocacy; 5. Influencing Europe through the Back Door: The Role of US-Turkey Relations; 6. Global Implications: American Foreign Policy in Turkey's Neighborhood; 7. Conclusion: Unpacking the Triangle. -- Notes; Bibliography; Index; About the Author

CE 1330

*Turkey's evolving migration policies: a Mediterranean transit stop at the doors of the EU* / by Ahmet İçduygu. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2015. - 18 p. - (IAI working papers ; 1531). - ISBN 978-88-98650-55-2

Paper produced within the framework of the New-Med Research Network, September 2015. Presented at the conference on "Changing Migration Patterns in the Mediterranean Region", organised in Tunis on 24 April 2015 by the Istituto Affari Internazionali (IAI), and the Centre of Tunis for Migration and Asylum (CeTuMA). - Pubbl. anche in: Lorenzo Kamel (ed.), Changing migration patterns in the Mediterranean, Roma, Nuova Cultura, 2015, p. 59-74 (IAI Research Papers ; 22)

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/5355>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaiw1531.pdf>

Contiene: Introduction; 1. The evolution of Turkey as a transit country; 2. Turkey-EU relations: the evolution of Turkey's migration policies; Conclusion; References

IAIWP 2015

*Turkey's evolving response to migration management: facts and policy steps* / Sabiha Senyücel Gündoğar and Gülsah Dark. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2019. - 8 p. - (MENARA Future notes ; 17)

Paper prepared in the framework of the MENARA project, March 2019

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/10125>; [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/menara\\_fn\\_17.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/menara_fn_17.pdf); <http://www.menaraproject.eu/?p=1512>

*Turkey's fight against corruption: a critical assessment* / Kivanç Ulusoy. - [Roma : Istituto affari internazionali], 2014. - 5 p. - (Global Turkey in Europe. GTE commentary ; 19)

Sul front.: Stiftung Mercator, Istituto affari internazionali, Istanbul Policy Center-Sabancı University, November 2014. - Publ. also in: Global Turkey in Europe III. Democracy, trade, and the Kurdish question in Turkey-EU relations / edited by Senem Aydın-Düzgit et al., Roma, Nuova Cultura, May 2015, p. 69-78 (IAI Research Papers ; 19), ISBN 978-88-6812-511-0

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/2299>; [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/gte\\_c\\_19.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/gte_c_19.pdf)

*Turkey's foreign policy in the 21st century: a changing role in world politics* / edited by Tareq Y. Ismael and

Mustafa Aydin. - Aldershot ; Burlington : Ashgate, c2003. - xvi, 224 p. - ISBN 0-7546-3501-5

Sulla p. ix: The idea for an edited book emerged at the third international conference organized by the International Center for Contemporary Middle Eastern Studies (ICCMES), held at Eastern Mediterranean University (North Cyprus) in April 2000

Contiene: Part I. Turkish foreign policy in a new century: Twenty years before, twenty years after: Turkish foreign policy at the threshold of the 21st century / Mustafa Aydin; Part II. Turkey and the West: Turkey and the United States / Sabri Sayari; Turkey and the European Union: a troubled relationship / Ozay Mehmet; The new European security architecture and Turkey / Seda Serdar; Perceptions and images in Turkish (Ottoman)-European relations / Nuri Yurdusev; Part III. Turkey and its neighbors: Turkey and the Arab world in the new millennium / Dan Tschirgi; Turkey and the Russian federation: towards a mutual understanding? / Oktay F. Tanrisever; Between euphoria and Realpolitik: Turkey in Central Asia and the Caucasus / Mustafa Aydin; Cycles of tension and rapprochement: prospects for Turkey's relations with Greece / Tozun Bahcheli; Turkey's relations with Iran in the post-Cold War era / Bülent Aras; Syria, Turkey and the changing power configuration in the Middle East: an analysis of political, economic and regional differences / Erik L. Knudsen

PM 1184

*Turkey's foreign policy in turbulent times* / Kemal Kirisci. - Paris : European Union. Institute for Security Studies, 2006. - 108 p. - (Chaillot paper ; 92). - ISBN 92-9198-095-1

Testo online: <https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/cp092.pdf>

UEO 92

*Turkey's geostrategic position and defence policy concerns* / di Ersin Onulduran. - Milano : ISPI, 1990. - 47p. - (Ricerche e rassegne ; 7)

Sul front.: Istituto per gli studi di politica internazionale- Osservatorio sul Mediterraneo

Sul front.: Settembre 1990

ISPI/WP 5

*Turkey's Kurdish gamble* / by Nathalie Tocci. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2013. - 8 p. - (Iai working papers ; 1310). - ISBN 978-88-98042-81-4

Paper prepared for the Istituto Affari Internazionali (IAI), April 2013. - Successivamente pubbl. in: The International Spectator, Vol. 48, No. 3 (September 2013), p. 67-76

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaiw1310.pdf>; contentid=888

IAIWP 2013

*Turkey's Kurdish question* / Henri J. Barkey and Graham E. Fuller. - Lanham [etc.] : Rowman & Littlefield, c1998. - xix, 239p. - ISBN 0-8476-8552-7 ; 0-8476-8553-5 (pbk)

Sul front.: Carnegie Commission on Preventing Deadly Conflict

PM 981

*Turkey's local elections: why do they matter?* / by Sinan Ekim. - Roma : Istituto Affari Internazionali, 2019. - 5 p. - (IAI Commentaries ; 1923)

Paper prepared in the framework of the Global Turkey in Europe project, jointly run by IAI, the Istanbul Policy Centre and the Mercator Foundation, March 2019

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/10154>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaicom1923.pdf>

*Turkey's migration policy revisited: (dis)continuities and peculiarities* / by Seçil Paçacı Elitok. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2018. - 17 p. - (IAI Papers ; 1816). - ISBN 978-88-9368-083-7

Revised version of a paper presented at the Euro-Mediterranean Migration Congress (ExoMed), Madrid, 26-28 April 2017

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/9600>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaip1816.pdf>

Contiene: Introduction; 1. Continuity with the past; 1.1 Ethno-religious nationalism; 1.2 Geographical limitation; 1.3 "Reforms" as the continuation of 1990s initiatives; 2. Discontinuity with the past; 2.1 Different responses to mass flows; 2.2 Remittance policy; 2.3 Turkey's response to EU progress reports; 3. Incremental steps in Turkey's migration policy; 4. The sui generis position of Turkey; Conclusion and policy recommendations; References

*Turkey's migration transition and its implications for the Euro-Turkish transnational space* / Ahmet İçduygu. - [Roma : Istituto affari internazionali], 2014. - 13 p. - (Global Turkey in Europe. GTE working paper ; 7)

Sul front.: Stiftung Mercator, Istituto affari internazionali, Istanbul Policy Center-Sabancı University, April 2014. - Publ. also in: Senem Aydin-Düzgü et al. (eds.), Global Turkey in Europe II. Energy, migration, civil society and citizenship issues in Turkey-EU relations, Roma, Nuova Cultura, April 2014 (IAI Research Paper ; 13), p. 81-106

Testo online: contentid=1097; [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/gte\\_wp\\_07.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/gte_wp_07.pdf)

Contiene: Introduction; 1. Turkey's Transformation into a Country of Immigration; 2. Europe, Turkey, and International Migration: Forming a Transnational Space; Concluding Remarks; Annex; References

*Turkey's municipal elections: setting the stage for upcoming elections* / Soli Özel. - [Roma : Istituto affari internazionali], 2014. - 3 p. - (Global Turkey in Europe. GTE commentary ; 11)

Sul front.: Stiftung Mercator, Istituto affari internazionali, Istanbul Policy Center-Sabancı University, April 2014

Testo online: [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/gte\\_c\\_11.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/gte_c_11.pdf); contentid=1103

*Turkey's neighborhood* / edited by Mustafa Kibaroglu. - Ankara : Foreign Policy Institute, 2008. - 312 p.

Sulla p. 7: ... Bilkent University's International Relations Department has hosted the Turkish-Polish preparatory conference for this book  
Contiene: Foreword, Seyfi Tashan; Introduction, Mustafa Kibaroglu; Pt. I. Select Country Studies -- 1. Bulgaria, Birgül Demirtas-Coskun; 2. Ukraine, Hüseyin Oylupinar; 3. Georgia, Özlen Çelebi; 4. Azerbaijan, Pinar Ipek; 5. Iran, Mustafa Kibaroglu & Yasemin Nun; 6. Iraq, Tarik Oguzlu; 7. Syria, Berna Süer; Pt. II. European Perspectives -- 8. South Caucasus Political Issues : the EU and Turkish Perspective, Adam Szymanski; 9. The Euro-Mediterranean Partnership and Turkey, Beata Wojna; 10. Security Challenges of Ukraine and Moldova: The EU Perception, Adam Eberhardt, Lukasz Kulesa; 11. EU External Energy Policy and Turkey, Ernest Wyciskiewicz; 12. Strategic and Security Issues in the Middle East: The Polish-European Perspective, Jan Bury; Conclusion, Resat Arim  
PM 1374

*Turkey's performance in attracting foreign direct investment* : implications of EU enlargement / Henry Loewendahl and Ebru Ertugal-Loewendahl. - Brussels : Centre for European Policy Studies, 2000. - 51 p. - (CEPS working documents ; 157). - ISBN 92-9079-314-7

Testo online: [http://shop.ceps.be/BookDetail.php?item\\_id=67](http://shop.ceps.be/BookDetail.php?item_id=67)

CEPS/WD 52

*Turkey's place in Europe* : economic, political and cultural dimensions / edited by Erol Manisali. - [Istanbul] : Middle East and Banking, 1988. - 102 p. - (International Girne conferences)

Proceedings of the 4th International Girne Conference, held in Girne, Cyprus, May 28-29, 1988

PM 623

*Turkey's place in the Middle East* : economic, political and cultural dimensions / contributors Kamrân Inan ... [et al.] ; edited by Erol Manisali. - Istanbul : Middle East Business and Banking, 1989. - 98 p. - (International Girne conferences)

Proceedings of the 5th International Girne Conference, held May 12-13, 1989 in Girne, TRNC

PM 646

*Turkey's policy towards Northern Iraq: problems and perspectives* / Bill Park. - Abingdon ; New York : Routledge for The International Institute for Strategic Studies, 2005. - 77 p. - (Adelphi papers ; 374). - ISBN 0-415-38297-1  
AO/AP 352

*Turkey's political and economic relations with the USSR and the Eastern block countries* : possible future developments / comment by Roberto Aliboni. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 1979. - 9 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 7904)

In testa al front.: International conference on Options for Turkey's international economic and political relations : Istanbul, June 28-30 1979 / [organized by] Europe and Middle East Economic and Social Relations Institute. University of Istanbul, Deutsches Orient Institut Hamburg  
IAI 1979

*Turkey's political and security interests and policies in the new geostrategic environment of the expanded Middle East* / Duygu Bazoglu Sezer. - Washington : The Henry L. Stimson Center, 1994. - 36 p. - (Occasional paper Stimson ; 19)

CO 1395

*Turkey's potential role in the emerging South-Eastern Mediterranean energy corridor* / by Elif Burcu Günaydin. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2014. - 20 p. - (IAI working papers ; 1405). - ISBN 978-88-98650-10-1

Paper produced within the framework of the IAI-Edison project "The changing regional role of Turkey and cooperation with the EU in the neighbourhood", March 2014

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaiw1405.pdf>; contentid=1078

Contiene: Introduction; 1. Overview of the South-Eastern Mediterranean resources (1.1. Estimated reserves of the South-Eastern Mediterranean; 1.2. Monetization options for the reserves); 2. Turkey: a market and a route; 3. A mixed blessing: a pipeline to Turkey (3.1. Political challenges; 3.2. Chance for a breakthrough); Conclusion; References

IAIWP 2014

*Turkey's role in Eurasia and in the Balkans: implications for EU-Turkey relationship* / by Ettore Greco. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 1994. - 4 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 9408)

Sul front.: Paper presented to the international conference on "European Union-Turkey-Eurasia. New trends in EU-Turkey cooperation", Istanbul 22-23 September 1994

IAI 1994

*Turkey's role in the world: alternative scenarios* / by Graham Fuller. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 1994. - 13p. - (Documenti IAI ; 9424)

Sul front.: Paper presented at the conference "Global interdependence and the future of the Middle East", Rome, November 7-8, 1994. -  
Pubbl. in: *The Middle East in global change : the politics and economics of interdependence versus fragmentation* / edited by Laura Guazzone, London, Macmillan, 1997, p.43-57 con il tit.: *Turkey and the Middle East northern tier*  
IAI 1994

*Turkey's strategic options* / by Ian O. Lesser. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 1998. - 12 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 9832)

Sul front.: Paper presented at the international conference on "US and EU common approaches to Turkey", Rome, IAI, 20-21 November 1998. - Pubbl.: "Turkey's Strategic Options", in *The International Spectator*, Vol. 34, No. 1 (January-March 1999), p. 79-88  
IAI 1998

*Turkey's trade in search of an external anchor: the neighbourhood, the Customs Union or TTIP?* / Kemal Kirisci and Sinan Ekim. - [Roma : Istituto affari internazionali], 2015. - 13 p. - (Global Turkey in Europe. GTE working paper ; 9)

Sul front.: Stiftung Mercator, Istituto affari internazionali, Istanbul Policy Center-Sabanci University, April 2015. - Publ. also in: *Global Turkey in Europe III. Democracy, trade, and the Kurdish question in Turkey-EU relations* / edited by Senem Aydin-Düzgüt et al., Roma, Nuova Cultura, May 2015, p. 199-217 (IAI Research Papers ; 19), ISBN 978-88-6812-511-0  
Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/4033>; [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/gte\\_wp\\_09.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/gte_wp_09.pdf)  
Contiene: Introduction; 1. The Significance and Problems of TTIP; 2. EU, Turkey and the Customs Union; 3. Future Strategies for Turkey; Conclusion; Annex; References

*Turkey's unconsolidated democracy: the nexus between democratisation and majoritarianism in Turkey* / Meltem Müftüler-Baç and E. Fuat Keyman. - [Roma : Istituto affari internazionali], 2015. - 6 p. - (Global Turkey in Europe. GTE policy brief ; 19)

Sul front.: Stiftung Mercator, Istituto affari internazionali, Istanbul Policy Center-Sabanci University, January 2015. - Publ. also in: *Global Turkey in Europe III. Democracy, trade, and the Kurdish question in Turkey-EU relations* / edited by Senem Aydin-Düzgüt et al., Roma, Nuova Cultura, May 2015, p. 121-129 (IAI Research Papers ; 19), ISBN 978-88-6812-511-0  
Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/2996>; [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/gte\\_pb\\_19.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/gte_pb_19.pdf)  
Contiene: Introduction; The Dominant Party System; The Downturn in Turkish Democracy; The Systemic Failures: Checks and Balances; Conclusion

*Turkey's window of opportunity : demographic transition process and its consequences* / Turkish Industrialists' and Businessmen's Association. - Istanbul : Turkish Industrialists' and Businessmen's Association, [1999]. - 129 p. - ISBN 975-7249-81-5  
PM 1027

*Turkey, Syria and saving the PKK peace process* / Hugh Pope. - [Roma : Istituto affari internazionali], 2014. - 4 p. - (Global Turkey in Europe. GTE commentary ; 21)

Sul front.: Stiftung Mercator, Istituto affari internazionali, Istanbul Policy Center-Sabanci University, December 2014. - Publ. also in: *Global Turkey in Europe III. Democracy, trade, and the Kurdish question in Turkey-EU relations* / edited by Senem Aydin-Düzgüt et al., Roma, Nuova Cultura, May 2015, p. 149-155 (IAI Research Papers ; 19), ISBN 978-88-6812-511-0  
Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/2303>; [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/gte\\_c\\_21.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/gte_c_21.pdf)

*Turkey, Syria and the Kurds: there goes the neighborhood* / Piotr Zalewski. - [Roma : Istituto affari internazionali], 2012. - 3 p. - (Global Turkey in Europe. GTE commentary ; 6)

Sul front.: Stiftung Mercator, Istituto affari internazionali, Istanbul Policy Center-Sabanci University. - Publ. also in: Senem Aydin-Düzgüt et al. (eds), *Global Turkey in Europe. Political, economic, and foreign policy dimensions of Turkey's evolving relationship with the EU*, Roma, Nuova Cultura, May 2013 (IAI Research Paper ; 9), p. 187-193  
Testo online: [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/gte\\_c\\_06.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/gte_c_06.pdf)

*Turkey, Syria and the western strategic imperative* / Ian O. Lesser. - [Roma : Istituto affari internazionali], 2012. - 2 p. - (Global Turkey in Europe. GTE commentary ; 2)

Sul front.: Stiftung Mercator, Istituto affari internazionali, Istanbul Policy Center-Sabanci University. - Publ. also as: *Turkey and Syria: the Middle Eastern risks NATO cannot ignore*, Washington, German Marshall Fund of the United States, 16 June 2012, 3 p., <http://www.gmfus.org/archives/turkey-and-syria-the-middle-eastern-risks-nato-cannot-ignore>. - Publ. also in: Senem Aydin-Düzgüt et al. (eds), *Global Turkey in Europe. Political, economic, and foreign policy dimensions of Turkey's evolving relationship with the EU*, Roma, Nuova Cultura, May 2013 (IAI Research Paper ; 9), p. 259-262  
Testo online: [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/gte\\_c\\_02.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/gte_c_02.pdf)  
Contiene: 1. A Dangerous Border  
2. High Stakes in Syria  
3. European and Transatlantic Implications

*Turkey : the challenge of a new role* / Andrew Mango ; foreword by Heath W. Lowry. - Westport ; London : Praeger, 1994. - xvi, 144p. - (The Washington papers ; 163). - ISBN 0-275-94985-0 ; 0-275-94986-9 (pbk)  
Sul front.: Published with the Center for Strategic and International Studies, Washington, D.C.  
WP 50

*Turkey, the EU and the Mediterranean: perceptions, policies and prospects* / Aybars Görgülü and Gülsah Dark. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2017. - 20 p. - (MedReset working papers ; 7)  
Document prepared for the Istituto Affari Internazionali (IAI) in the framework of the Medreset project, June 2017. - Pubbl. anche in: Anoush Ehteshami, Daniela Huber and Maria Cristina Paciello (eds.), *The Mediterranean reset: geopolitics in a new age*, Global Policy E-books, September 2017, p. 124-138  
Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/7944>; [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/medreset\\_wp\\_7.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/medreset_wp_7.pdf); <http://www.medreset.eu/?p=13395>  
Contiene: Introduction; 1. Turkey and the Mediterranean at a Glance (1.1 Framing Turkey's Discourse on the Mediterranean under the AKP Administration; 1.2 A Comparative Look at Turkey's Mediterranean Policies); 2. The Role of Key Policy Areas in Turkey's Discourse on the Mediterranean (2.1 The Refugee and Migration Crisis; 2.2 Energy Security and Cooperation in the Mediterranean; 2.3 Turkey's Agriculture and Water Policy in the Mediterranean; 2.4 Turkey's Stance on the Arab Uprisings); Conclusion; References

*Turkey: the road ahead?* / edited by Bertil Dunér. - Stockholm : The Swedish Institute of International Affairs, 2002. - 148p. - ISBN 91-7183-802-3  
PM 1146

*Turkey, the US and Iraq* / William Hale. - London [etc.] : Saqi in association with London Middle East Institute SOAS, 2007. - 198 p. - (SOAS Middle East series). - ISBN 0-86356-675-8 ; 978-0-86356-675-2  
PM 1320

*Turkey: thwarted ambition* / Simon V. Mayall. - Washington : Institute for National Strategic Studies. National Defense University, 1997. - v, 117p. - (McNair papers ; 56)  
PM 939

*Turkey: toward the Twenty-first Century* / Paul B. Henze. - Santa Monica : RAND, 1992. - xi, 42p. - (RAND notes)  
CO 1234

*Turkey: towards a Eurasian shift?* / edited by Valeria Talbot. - Milano : Ledizioni, 2018. - 120 p. - ISBN 978-88-670-5762-7 ; 978-88-670-5763-4 (ePub) ; 978-88-670-5764-1 (pdf)  
Testo online: <https://www.ispionline.it/it/node/20310>  
Contiene: Introduction / Paolo Magri; 1. Discourses and Politics of Eurasianism in Turkey during the 2000s / Oktay Tanrisever; 2. Turkey's Main Security Drivers in Eurasia / F. Stephen Larrabee; 3. The Russo-Turkish Entente: A Tactical Embrace Along Strategic and Geopolitical Convergences / Carlo Frappi; 4. Turkey's Geo-Economic Projection and Energy Interests in Central Asia / Fabio Indeo; 5. Turkey and China: Towards a Strategic Partnership? / Valeria Talbot; Policy Recommendations for the EU  
O 2786

*Turkey watch: EU member states perceptions on Turkey's accession to the EU* / edited by Sait Aksit, Özgehan Senyuva, Çigdem Üstün. - Ankara : Center for European Studies - Middle East Technical University, 2010. - xv, 180 p. - ISBN 978-605-89751-2-5  
Sul verso del front.: Publication funded by the Strengthening and Integrating Academic Networks(SInAN) project (Grant Contract Nr. TR0604.01-03/092) which is implemented by the Center for European Studies, Middle East Technical University under the Programme 'Promotion of Civil Society Dialogue between the EU and Turkey: Universities Grant Scheme' in coordination with the Secretariat General for EU Affairs. - Contiene anche: Italian perceptions / Emiliano Alessandri and Sebastiano Sali, p. 44-57  
Testo online: [http://sinan.ces.metu.edu.tr/dosya/turkey\\_watch\\_en.pdf](http://sinan.ces.metu.edu.tr/dosya/turkey_watch_en.pdf)  
CE 1353

*The Turkish-Armenian rapprochement at the deadlock* / by Nona Mikhelidze. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2010. - 8 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 1005)  
Paper prepared for the Istituto Affari Internazionali (IAI) in the framework of the Observatory on the Caucasus, March 2010  
Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iai1005.pdf>  
IAI 2010

*Turkish-Azerbaijani energy relations* / Bülent Aras. - [Roma : Istituto affari internazionali], 2014. - 6 p. - (Global Turkey in Europe. GTE policy brief ; 15)  
Sul front.: Stiftung Mercator, Istituto affari internazionali, Istanbul Policy Center-Sabanci University, April 2014

Testo online: [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/gte\\_pb\\_15.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/gte_pb_15.pdf)

Contiene: 1. Foreign Policy Trends; 2. Relations with Azerbaijan and the Energy Factor; Conclusion; Annex; References

*Turkish boots will remain on Turkish ground : why is Turkey reluctant to "do what it takes" at Kobane?* / Sinan Ekim. - [Roma : Istituto affari internazionali], 2014. - 3 p. - (Global Turkey in Europe. GTE commentary ; 17)

Sul front.: Stiftung Mercator, Istituto affari internazionali, Istanbul Policy Center-Sabancı University, November 2014. - Publ. also in: Global Turkey in Europe III. Democracy, trade, and the Kurdish question in Turkey-EU relations / edited by Senem Aydin-Düzgüt et al., Roma, Nuova Cultura, May 2015, p. 59-64 (IAI Research Papers ; 19), ISBN 978-88-6812-511-0

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/2295>; [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/gte\\_c\\_17.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/gte_c_17.pdf)

*Turkish challenge : Turkey, Europe and the world towards the 21st century* / Onur Öymen. - Rev. English ed. / translated by Özdi Nami ; edited by Helen Betts. - Nicosia : Rustem, c2000. - xii, 413 p. - ISBN 975-97030-0-9 PM 1453

*Turkish culture and the European Union: a political and historical assessment* / by Ersin Kalaycioglu. - Reading : University of Reading. Graduate School of European and International Studies, 1995. - 22p. - (Discussion papers in European and international social science ; 58) CO 1539

*Turkish democracy and the American alliance* / Paul B. Henze. - Santa Monica : RAND, 1993. - v, 52p. - (RAND papers) CO 1322

*Turkish dynamics : bridge across troubled lands* / Ersin Kalaycioglu. - Basingstoke and New York : Palgrave MacMillan, 2005. - xiv, 242 p. : ill. - ISBN 1-4039-6279-0 ; 1-4039-6280-4 (pbk)

Bibliografia: p. 229-238

Contiene: Preface; Introduction: Change and Stability; 1. From Collapse to Liberation; 2. Founding the Republic and the Cultural Revolution (1923-1946); 3. Democracy at Work and at Risk (1946-1960); 4. The Second Republic (1961-1980); 5. The Third Republic (1980-); 6. Governance, Change, and Risk; Conclusion: Making a Bridge Functional; Notes; Bibliography; Index

PM 1497

*The Turkish economy at a crossroads: unpacking Turkey's current account challenge* / Mustafa Kutlay. - [Roma : Istituto affari internazionali], 2015. - 16 p. - (Global Turkey in Europe. GTE working paper ; 10)

Sul front.: Stiftung Mercator, Istituto affari internazionali, Istanbul Policy Center-Sabancı University, April 2015. - Publ. also in: Global Turkey in Europe III. Democracy, trade, and the Kurdish question in Turkey-EU relations / edited by Senem Aydin-Düzgüt et al., Roma, Nuova Cultura, May 2015, p. 219-240 (IAI Research Papers ; 19), ISBN 978-88-6812-511-0

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/4117>; [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/gte\\_wp\\_10.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/gte_wp_10.pdf)

Contiene: Introduction; 1. A Comparative Overview: Turkey vis-à-vis the BRICS and near-BRICS; 2. Structural Challenges: Unpacking the Current Account Deficit; 3. The Measures Taken to Overcome Current Account Deficit; Conclusion: The Way Ahead; Annexes; References

*Turkish energy strategy in the 21st century: weathering uncertainties and discontinuities : task force report* / Global Relations Forum. - Istanbul : Global Relations Forum, 2013. - 138 p. - ISBN 978-605-62546-2-8

Testo online: <http://www.gif.org.tr/energy-and-climate-change.html?ContentCategoryId=256>

E 860

*Turkish external trade and the bridge-effect* / Francesco Tenuzzo. - Milano : Istituto per gli studi di politica internazionale, 2002. - 57 p. - (Quaderni Global Watch ; 23)

Sul front.: Osservatorio ISPI-Bocconi sulle opportunità globali

DO 1531

*Turkish foreign and security policy: its environs in Eurasia and the Middle East : Spain-Turkey joint strategic meeting, Ankara, September 2005* / edited by Antonio Marquina, Mustafá Aydin. - Madrid : Research Unit on Security and International Cooperation, 2006. - 303 p. - ISBN 84-95838-12-5

Contiene: Introduction, Antonio Marquina and Mustafa Aydin; 1. Turkish Foreign and Security Policy: A Spanish Perspective, Antonio Marquina; 2. Turkey's Foreign and Security Policy with the AKP Government, Nur Bilge Criss; 3. Turkish-American Relations; From Strategic Partnership to All Time Low over Iraq, Mustafa Aydin; 4. Turkey in Eurasia: An Assessment of Turkish Foreign Policy towards the Post-Soviet Turkic Space, Hasan Ali Karasar; 5. Eurasian Security and the Caucasus, Alberto Priego; 6. Turkey's Relations with Iran and Syria, Meliha Benli Altunisik; 7. Regional Approach to Iran, José Antonio Sáinz de la Peña; 8. The Stability of Iraq: Future Prospects, Carlos Echeverría; 9. Turkish Perceptions Regarding the Middle East and the War in Iraq, S. Gülden Ayman; 10. The role of the UN, NATO and the EU in Iraq, Gracia Abad; 11. Insurgency and terrorism in Iraq, Xira Ruiz; 12. Turkey's Increasing Role for the Energy Supply Security of the EU in the Light of the Recent Russia-Ukraine Gas Crisis, Necdet Pamir; 13. Turkey's Energy Strategy and EU Energy Security: Current Developments and Future Prospects, Javier Morales

PM 1316

*Turkish foreign policy after the elections: where to from here?* / Senem Aydin-Düzgüt. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2015. - 3 p. - (Global Turkey in Europe. GTE commentary ; 25)

Sul front.: Stiftung Mercator, Istituto affari internazionali, Istanbul Policy Center-Sabancı University, July 2015

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/4402>; [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/gte\\_c\\_25.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/gte_c_25.pdf)

*Turkish foreign policy bibliography : sources in English, French and German : 1919-2001* / Mustafa Aydin, Sevim Tezel-Aydin. - Ankara : Center for Strategic Research, 2002. - 323p. - (SAM papers ; 1/2002)

PM 1150

*Turkish foreign policy in an age of uncertainty* / F. Stephen Larrabee, Ian O. Lesser. - Santa Monica : Rand, 2003. - xxi, 218p. - ISBN 0-8330-3281-X

Sul front.: Prepared for the Center for Middle East Public Policy. - Testo online: <http://www.rand.org/publications/MR/MR1612/>

PM 1165

*Turkish-German round table meeting* : Ankara, Turkey, 4-5 March 1996 : minutes / Center for Strategic Research. - Ankara : Center for Strategic Research, 1996. - 110p. - (SAM papers ; 2)

Sul front.: Jointly organized by: Center for Strategic Research ( Ministry of Foreign Affairs), Ankara, Deutsche Gesellschaft für Auswärtige Politik, Bonn, Turkish Foreign Policy Institute, Ankara

PM 908

*The Turkish invasion of Cyprus from the aspect of international law* / by Dimitri S. Constantopoulos. - [S.l. : s.n., 1978?]. - 31 p.

Sulla cop.: Translation of the original article published in the German Yearbook of international law, vol.21, 1978, pages 272-310

DO 800

*Turkish-Israeli alliance: attitudes, responses and impact* / Antonia L. Dimou. - Athens : Defense Analyses Institute, 2002. - 100p. - (Themata. Policy & defense ; 15). - ISBN 960-8124-01-8-X ; 960-8124-22-0

In app. documenti: p.53-99

PM 1154

*Turkish-Israeli relations in a changing strategic environment* / Daniela Huber. - [Roma : Istituto affari internazionali], 2012. - 3 p. - (Global Turkey in Europe. GTE commentary ; 5)

Sul front.: Stiftung Mercator, Istituto affari internazionali, Istanbul Policy Center-Sabancı University. - Publ. also in: Senem Aydin-Düzgüt et al. (eds), Global Turkey in Europe. Political, economic, and foreign policy dimensions of Turkey's evolving relationship with the EU, Roma, Nuova Cultura, May 2013 (IAI Research Paper ; 9), p. 263-269

Testo online: [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/gte\\_c\\_05.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/gte_c_05.pdf)

Contiene: 1. Relations during the Cold War and its aftermath; 2. Relations since the AKP government; 3. The impact of the Arab Spring on Turkish-Israeli relations; Conclusions

*The Turkish Republic of Northern Cyprus in perspective* / by Zaim M. Nejatigil. - Mersin : Z.M. Nejatigil, c1985 (stampa Nicosia, Northern Cyprus : Tezel Offset and Print. Co.). - viii, 208 p.

Tit. in cop.: Our republic in perspective

PM 561

*La Turquie : l'invention d'une diplomatie émergente* / Jana J. Jabbour. - Paris : CNRS éditions, 2017. - 346 p.

Contiene: Préface; Introduction. -- Pt. 1. Genèse de la diplomatie émergente turque : 1. L'élaboration d'une nouvelle conception de la puissance et de la diplomatie turques; 2. Les vecteurs de l'émergence turque au Moyen-Orient; 3. La "sous-traitance" de la politique étrangère à des acteurs non étatiques; 4. Le Moyen-Orient, espace de projection de la diplomatie émergente. -- Pt. 2. Les outils de la diplomatie émergente : 5. Un nouveau discours civilisationnel, charnière de l'émergence; 6. Grand écart et médiation: des "niches diplomatiques" au service de la politique de puissance; 7. Reconstruire la nation turque: gérer l'aporie des minorités; 8. La diplomatie de séduction: le soft power comme atout majeur de la puissance moyenne. -- Pt. 3. Les limites et contradictions de la diplomatie émergente : 9. Le défi de l'instabilité régionale: la diplomatie émergente à l'épreuve des révolutions arabes; 10. L'"overachievement" ou le décalage entre les ambitions et les ressources de la diplomatie émergente. -- Conclusion; Sondage; Bibliographie; Index; Remerciements

PM 1791

*The U.S. Congress and Adolf Hitler on the Armenians* / Heath W. Lowry. - Washington : Crane, Russak, 1985. - P. 111-142

Estratto da: Political Communication and Persuasion, Vol. 3, No. 2 (1985). Reprinted in: Armenian Allegations: Myth and Reality (Washington, 1986), p. 119-132

PMM 423

*The uncertain path of the 'new Turkey'* / edited by Valeria Talbot ; introduction by Paolo Magri. - Milano : Istituto per gli studi di politica internazionale, 2015. - 99 p. - ISBN 978-88-909499-6-8

Testo online: <http://www.ispionline.it/it/node/12799>

Contiene: Introduction / Paolo Magri; 1. The Travails of Democracy in Turkey / Dimitar Bechev; 2. Whither with Secularism or just Undemocratic Laiklik? The Evolution and Future of Secularism under the AKP / Murat Somer; 3. Turkish Political Economy in the Post-2011: A Turbulent Period / Mustafa Kutlay; 4. The AKP's Middle East Policy: Amidst Domestic and Regional Challenges / Meliha Altunisik; 5. Resetting Turkey-EU Relations? / Valeria Talbot; 6. Conclusions: What Policy Actions for the EU / Valeria Talbot; The Authors  
O 2691

*An uncertain road to peace : domestic and regional challenges in the Turkish-Kurdish process* / by Emanuela Pergolizzi. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2013. - 11 p. - (Iai working papers ; 1318). - ISBN 978-88-98042-89-0

Paper prepared for the Istituto Affari Internazionali (IAI), June 2013

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/IAIwp1318.pdf>; contentid=936

IAIWP 2013

*Understanding and evaluating the European Union: theoretical and empirical approaches* / edited by Stelios Stavridis. - Nicosia : University of Nicosia Press, 2009. - 379 p. - ISBN 978-9963-634-61-3

Sulla p. 10: Many chapters were initially presented to the 1st Cyprus Spring School on the EU organised by the University of Nicosia (then Intercollege) in April 2007

CE 1240

*Understanding the EU-Turkey debate in Italy: stakeholders positions and policy* / by Emiliano Alessandri and Ebru Canan. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2008. - 25 p. - (Documenti Iai ; 0814)

Sul front.: Paper prepared for the conference "Talking Turkey II", organized by Paralleli - Istituto Euro Mediterraneo del Nord Ovest (Turin), TEPAV Economic Policy Research Institute (Ankara), Istituto Affari Internazionali (Rome), Turin, 9-10 June 2008

IAI 2008

*Understanding Turkey's Kurdish question* / edited by Fevzi Bilgin and Ali Sarihan. - Lanham [etc.] : Lexington Books, c2013. - xxi, 250 p. - ISBN 978-0-7391-8402-8 ; 978-0-7391-8403-5 (ebk)

Contiene: Introduction / Fevzi Bilgin. -- Pt. I. The Genesis and the Legacy of Kurdish Nationalism : 1. Early Kurdish "Nationalists" and the Emergence of Modern Kurdish Identity Politics: 1851 to 1908 / Djene Rhys Bajalan; 2. The Kurdish Issue in Turkey: Its Social, Political, and Cultural Dimensions / Oral Çalışlar; 3. The "Kurdish Question" Revisited: Modernity, Nationalism, and Citizenship in Turkey / E. Fuat Keyman and Umut Özkirimli. -- Pt. 2. The Kurdish Question Today: The movement, the conflict, and the future : 4. On Turkey's Kurdish Question: Its Roots, Present State, and Prospects / Cengiz Çandar; 5. The Multifaceted Kurdish Movement in Turkey / Michael M. Gunter; 6. The Two Periods of the PKK Conflict: 1984-1999 and 2004-2010 / Ali Sarihan; 7. Ending Ceasefires for Political Survival: The Use of Diversionary Strategies by the PKK Leadership / Kiliç Bugra Kanat; 8. Turkey and the Democratic Opening for the Kurds / Hugh Pope; 9. Explaining Turkey's Failure to Develop a Political Solution for the Kurdish Problem / Gökhan Bacik and Bezen Balamir Coskun. -- Pt. 3. Civil Society Efforts in Turkey's Kurdish region : 10. Revitalization of Kurdish Islamic Sphere and Revival of Hizbullah in Turkey / Mustafa Gürbüz; 11. The Hizmet Movement and the Kurdish Region / Dogan Koç. -- Pt. 4. International Dimensions of the Kurdish Question : 12. H. Turkey's Kurdish Question, the United States and Europe: Historical Perspective / Akin Ünver; 13. International Dimensions of the Kurdish Question in Turkey / Joshua W. Walker. -- Index; About the Contributors

PM 1631

*Unfinished transitions: challenges and opportunities of the EU's and Turkey's responses to the "Arab Spring"* / Emiliano Alessandri and Meliha Benli Altunisik. - [Roma : Istituto affari internazionali], 2013. - 11 p. - (Global Turkey in Europe. GTE working paper ; 4)

Sul front.: Stiftung Mercator, Istituto affari internazionali, Istanbul Policy Center-Sabancı University. - Publ. also in: Senem Aydin-Düzgüt et al. (eds), *Global Turkey in Europe. Political, economic, and foreign policy dimensions of Turkey's evolving relationship with the EU*, Roma, Nuova Cultura, May 2013 (IAI Research Paper ; 9), p. 221-246

Testo online: contentid=833; [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/gte\\_wp\\_04.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/gte_wp_04.pdf)

*Unfolding the Black Sea Economic Cooperation: views from the region* / Styopa Safaryan ... [et al.] ; editor Panagiota Manoli. - Athens : International Centre for Black Sea Studies, 2007. - 166 p. - (Xenophon paper ; 2). - ISBN 978-960-89227-8-5

Autori: Styopa Safaryan, Elkhan Nuriyev, Marin Lessenski, Joseph Chakhvashvili, Panagiota Manoli, Igor Munteanu, Nicolae Micu, Nadia Alexandrova-Arbatova, Aleksandar Fatic, Mustafa Aydin and Omer Fazlioglu, Grigoriy Perepelytsia

Testo online: [http://icbss.org/index.php?option=com\\_docman&task=doc\\_download&gid=455](http://icbss.org/index.php?option=com_docman&task=doc_download&gid=455)

E 758



*L'Union européenne et les défis de l'élargissement* / publié sous la direction de Mario Telò ; préface de William Wallace. - Bruxelles : Éditions de l'Université de Bruxelles, 1994. - xi, 368 p. - (Etudes européennes). - ISBN 2-8004-1083-3

Sulla p.1: La recherche qui est à l'origine de cet ouvrage a été conduite en collaboration avec le Centre d'études politiques internationales (CeSPI) de Rome et ses premiers résultats ont été présentés à l'occasion d'un séminaire international tenu à la fondation italo-allemande Villa Vigoni en avril 1993, à l'initiative de l'Institut d'études européennes...

CE 455

*L'Union pour la Méditerranée: perspectives nationales et régionales* / Centre for Hellenic Studies and Research Canada; University of Crete. Department of Primary Education. Centre of Intercultural and Migration Studies. - Athens : Gutenberg, 2009. - 269 p.

Pubbl. come: Études helléniques = Hellenic studies, vol. 17, No.2 (Autumn/automne 2009). - Contiene anche: Roberto Aliboni, "The Barcelona Process and its Prospects after the Union for the Mediterranean", p. 41-53

PM 1474

*Unpacking the conflict in the Eastern Mediterranean* / by Nathalie Tocci. - Roma : Istituto Affari Internazionali, 2020. - 3 p. - (IAI Commentaries ; 2070)

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/12185>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaicom2070.pdf>

*Untangling the Turkey-KRG energy partnership: looking beyond economic drivers* / Gönül Tol. - [Roma : Istituto affari internazionali], 2014. - 6 p. - (Global Turkey in Europe. GTE policy brief ; 14)

Sul front.: Stiftung Mercator, Istituto affari internazionali, Istanbul Policy Center-Sabanci University, March 2014. - Publ. also in: Senem Aydin-Düzgüt et al. (eds.), Global Turkey in Europe II. Energy, migration, civil society and citizenship issues in Turkey-EU relations, Roma, Nuova Cultura, April 2014 (IAI Research Paper ; 13), p. 69-80

Testo online: [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/gte\\_pb\\_14.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/gte_pb_14.pdf)

Contiene: Introduction; 1. Domestic Factors (1.1. Economic Growth; 1.2. The New Approach to Turkey's Own Kurds); 2. Regional Factors; 3. Turkey's Energy Policy: It's Not Just About Energy; 4. Potential Problems in the Turkey-KRG Energy Partnership; Conclusion

*Urban male wage earners and moonlighting in Turkey* / Aysit Tansel. - Cairo : Economic Research Forum, 1996. - 19p. - (Working paper ERF ; 9601)

ERF 15

*Urban poverty in Turkey : development and modernisation in low-income communities* / Burcu Sentürk. - London ; New York : I.B. Tauris, 2016. - xii, 196 p., [8] p. di tav. : ill. - ISBN 978-1-78453-653-4 ; 978-1-78672-056-6 (ebk) ; 978-1-78673-056-5 (pdf)

Bibliografia: p. 171-185

Contiene: List of Figures; Preface. -- Introduction; 1. A female Researcher in a Gecekondu Neighbourhood; 2. Internal Migration and Gecekondu Communities in Turkey; 3. Building a Gecekondu Neighbourhood, Community and Identity; 4. Urban Reforms in Ege; 5. Dissolving of the Community; 6. A Society in Transition; Conclusion. -- Abbreviations; Glossary; Notes; Bibliography; Index

PM 1745

*US-European common approaches to Turkey* : Rome, 20-21 November 1998 / Istituto affari internazionali. - [S. l. : s.n., 1998]. - 1 cartella (11 fasc.)

Paper successivamente pubbl. in: The International Spectator, Vol. 34, No. 1 (January-March 1999)

Contiene:

1. The European Union and Turkey / Roberto Aliboni (IAI9823)
2. Turkey's economic outlook / Michel Chatelus (IAI9824)
3. The economic outlook of Turkey structural strenghts, weaknesses and the perspectives for 1999 / Aldo L. Kaslowski (IAI9825)
4. Where Turkey stands? / Seyfi Tashan (IAI9826)
5. Turkey's domestic political evolution and the future / William Hale (IAI9827)
6. State and democracy / Hugh Poulton (IAI9828)
7. Bridge or frontier? : Turkey's post-cold war geopolitical posture in the Middle East, Central Asia and the Balkans / Shireen Hunter (IAI9829)
8. Cyprus: perspectives and options / Hansjörg Brey (IAI9830)
9. Turkey and the European security architecture / Gulmar Aybet (IAI9831)
10. Turkey's strategic options / Ian O. Lesser (IAI9832)
11. The West and Turkey: varying roles, common interests / John Roper (IAI9833)

Convegno

*The US-Turkish-NATO Middle East connection : how the Truman doctrine and Turkey's NATO entry contained the Soviets* / George McGhee. - Basingstoke : Macmillan, 1990. - xvii, 224 p. - ISBN 0-333-49892-5  
PM 690

*Valutazione delle opportunità sui mercati emergenti per le imprese italiane* / di Paolo Guerrieri. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2008. - [320] p. - (Documenti IAI ; 0819)

Sul front.: Studio effettuato nell'ambito del progetto di ricerca "Mercati a confronto" del Laboratorio di economia politica internazionale in collaborazione con Mondimpresa-Unioncamere. - Pubbl. online come "Le opportunità di business", analisi sugli aspetti macroeconomici e sugli scambi commerciali, con riferimento al posizionamento del Sistema Italia nel panorama europeo e internazionale per 15 paesi: Algeria, Argentina, Brasile, Cina, Egitto, Federazione Russa, Giappone, India, Kazakistan, Marocco, Messico, Serbia, Sudafrica, Tunisia, Turchia  
Disponibile online nel sito Mercati a confronto: <http://www.mercatiaconfronto.it>

IAI R 2008

*Vers un monde 2.0?* / Centre d'analyse et de prévision du Ministère des Affaires étrangères. - [Paris : Ministère des Affaires étrangères], 2011. - 223 p. - (Les carnets du CAPS ; 14)

Dossier dirigé par Luc Lévy. - Sul front.: Direction de la prospective du Ministère des Affaires étrangères et européennes

O 2584

*Wasser : regionaler Konfliktstoff weltweiter* / Jörg Barandat. - Hamburg : Institut für Friedensforschung und Sicherheitspolitik, 1995. - 86p. - (Hamburger Beiträge zur Friedensforschung und Sicherheitspolitik ; 96)

Sul front.: November 1995

A 788

*Wasser, ein neues Pulverfass?* : das internationale Gewässersystem Euphrat und Tigris / Jörg Barandat. - Hamburg : Institut für Friedensforschung und Sicherheitspolitik, 1993. - 47, 16p. - (Hamburger Beiträge zur Friedensforschung und Sicherheitspolitik ; 71)

Sul front.: Januar 1993

DO 867

*Water and instability in the Middle East* / Natasha Beschorner. - London : Brassey's for The International Institute for Strategic Studies, 1992. - 82p. - (Adelphi papers ; 273). - ISBN 1-85753-058-6

Sulla cop.: Winter 1992/93

AO/AP 257

*Weaknesses and risks of Turkey's economic and social policies* : Arbeitspapier ... / Mükerrrem Hiç (ext.). - Ebenhausen : SWP, 1989. - 75p.

PM 648

*The West and Turkey: varying roles, common interests* / by John Roper. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 1998. - 23 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 9833)

Sul front.: Paper presented at the international conference on "US and EU common approaches to Turkey", Rome, IAI, 20-21 November 1998. - Pubbl.: "The West and Turkey: Varying roles, common interests", in *The International Spectator*, Vol. 34, No. 1 (January-March 1999), p. 89-102

IAI 1998

*What does Turkey think?* / edited by Dimitar Bechev. - London : European Council on Foreign Relations, c2011. - 82 p. - (ECFR publications ; 35). - ISBN 978-1-906538-33-0

Testo online: <http://ecfr.eu/content/entry/turkey>

PM 1554

*What happens after finding refuge?* : the integration of Syrian refugees in Germany and Turkey / by Anja Palm. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2017. - 8 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 1711)

Report from the field trip and seminar held in Berlin on 8 May 2017 and organized by Stiftung Mercator, Istituto Affari Internazionali (IAI), Istanbul Policy Centre (IPC) and Foundation for European Progressive Studies (FEPS) within the framework of the project "Turkey, Europe and the World: Political, Economic and Foreign Policy Dimensions of Turkey's Evolving Relationship with the EU" (Global Turkey in Europe).  
Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/7818>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iai1711.pdf>

Contiene: Introduction; Field trip: ICC emergency shelter; Workshop

IAI 2017

*What potential for cooperation between the EU and Turkey on diversification of gas supply?* / by Sami Andoura. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2015. - 19 p. - (IAI working papers ; 1521). - ISBN 978-88-98650-45-3

Paper produced within the framework of the IAI-Edison project "The Changing Regional Role of Turkey and Cooperation with the EU in the Neighbourhood", May 2015. Revised version of a paper presented at the seminar on "EU-Turkey Energy Cooperation in the

Neighbourhood", Rome, 16 September 2014

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/4254>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaiw1521.pdf>

Contiene: Introduction; 1. Converging energy profiles but at different speed; 2. Potential cooperation for diversification of supply: same appetite for diversification but for different purposes (2.1. EU's perspective: security of external supply and transit routes; 2.2. Turkey's perspective: economic competitiveness and gas demand; 2.3. State of play of EU-Turkey energy relations in the Southern Energy Corridor; 2.4. Future challenges in the Southern gas corridors as vectors of cooperation); 3. Potential frameworks for cooperation (3.1. Enlargement policy: a difficult process; 3.2. The role and status of energy in the enlargement process; 3.3. Turkey's place and priority in European energy policy (external dimension); 3.4. Common EU-Turkey trade strategies; 3.5. Strategic partners in their common neighbourhood); Conclusion: Muddling through a fast changing energy landscape

IAIWP 2015

*When empire meets nationalism* : power politics in the US and Russia / Didier Chaudet, Florent Parmentier, Benoît Pélopidas. - Farnham ; Burlington : Ashgate, c2009. - 215 p. - ISBN 978-0-7546-7805-2 ; 978-0-7546-9569-1 (ebk)

Bibliografia: p. 195-205

Contiene: List of boxes; Acknowledgements; Introduction. -- Pt. I. The Apostles of the Empire: Intellectual Genealogies : 1. Neoconservatives, old and new; 2. From Eurasianism to neo-Eurasianism, nostalgia for the Empire. -- Pt. II. Imperial Calling and Nationalism : 3. Anatomy of the Empire: imperial nationalism?; 4. American history through the neoconservative looking glass: imperial calling derived from nationalism; 5. The Empire, neo-Eurasianists and Russian nationalism. -- Pt. III. Geopolitics of Imperial Invocations: Between Cynicism, Ideology and Incoherence : 6. Islam; 7. Turkey and central Asia; 8. The Middle East. -- Conclusion: The impossible Empire of resentment; Afterword: Changing people, continuing patterns?; Select and thematic bibliography; Index

O 2560

*When populism meets nationalism* : reflections on parties in power / edited by Alberto Martinelli. - Milano : Ledizioni, 2018. - 163 p. - ISBN 978-88-670-5900-3 ; 978-88-670-5901-0 (ePub) ; 978-88-670-5902-7 (pdf)

Testo online: <https://www.ispionline.it/it/node/21764>

Contiene: Introduction / Paolo Magri; 1. Populism & Nationalism: The (Peculiar) Case of Italy / Alberto Martinelli; 2. National-Populism in Trump's First Year of Presidency / Eliza Tanner Hawkins, Kirk A. Hawkins; 3. Populism and Nationalism in CEE: Two of a Perfect Pair? / Radosław Markowski; 4. The Unsettling Shadow of the Past: National-Populism in Austria / Karin Liebhart; 5. Turkey's AKP and the West: Nationalism, Populism and Beyond / İlke Toygür; 6. National-Populism in Russia: Ticking All the Boxes? / Eleonora Tafuro Ambrosetti; 7. "Democraduras"? Venezuela and National-Populism in Latin America / Carlos de la Torre, Federico Finchelstein; The Authors

O 2817

*Where Turkey stands?* / by Seyfi Tashan. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 1998. - 15 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 9826)

Sul front.: Paper presented at the international conference on "US and EU common approaches to Turkey", Rome, IAI, 20-21 November 1998

IAI 1998

*Who needs whom?* : Turkey and Israel agree on normalization deal / by Mohammed Alsaftawi. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2016. - 16 p. - (IAI working papers ; 1630). - ISBN 978-88-9368-010-3

Paper prepared for the Istituto Affari Internazionali (IAI), November 2016.

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/7000>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaiw1630.pdf>

Contiene: Introduction; 1. The Turkish position on the Palestinian cause, 2. An unfulfilled opportunity for reconciliation; 3. Repositioning Turkish foreign policy; 4. Significant turning point: Turkey and Israel agree on a normalization deal – Who wins and who loses?; Conclusion; References

IAIWP 2016

*Why Europe fears its neighbors* / Fabrizio Tassinari. - Santa Barbara ; Denver ; Oxford : Praeger Security International, c2009. - 143 p. - ISBN 978-0-313-35772-5 ; 978-0-313-35773-2 (ebk)

Contiene: Introduction: Thy neighbor, thyself; 1. Where Europe is not; 2. The path to normalcy; 3. Turkish ironies; 4. The remains of the wall; 5. Russia's roller coaster; 6. A sea of troubles; 7. The wide West; Conclusion: A sensible Europe; Acknowledgments; Notes; Index

CE 1242

*Why Europe should embrace Turkey* / Katinka Barysch, Steven Everts and Heather Grabbe. - London : Centre for European Reform, 2005. - 82 p. - (CER Report). - ISBN 1-901229-63-7

Testo online: [http://www.cer.org.uk/sites/default/files/publications/attachments/pdf/2011/p\\_637\\_europe\\_emb\\_turkey-904.pdf](http://www.cer.org.uk/sites/default/files/publications/attachments/pdf/2011/p_637_europe_emb_turkey-904.pdf)

CE 1011

*The wider Black Sea region in the 21st century: strategic, economic and energy perspectives* / edited by Daniel Hamilton and Gerhard Mangott. - Washington : Center for Transatlantic Relations, 2008. - 342 p. - ISBN 978-0-9801871-3-7

This book is the result of a collaborative research project organized by the Center for Transatlantic Relations at the Johns Hopkins University

School of Advanced International Studies, the Austrian Institute for International Affairs in Vienna, and the Austrian Marshall Plan Foundation.

Testo online: [http://transatlantic.sais-jhu.edu/Publications/Black\\_Sea\\_Text.pdf](http://transatlantic.sais-jhu.edu/Publications/Black_Sea_Text.pdf)

Contiene: Preface, Daniel Hamilton and Gerhard Mangott; 1. The Wider Black Sea Region in the Twenty-First Century, Charles King. – I. Perspectives from the Region : 2. Georgia and the Wider Black Sea, Jonathan Kulick and Temuri Yakobashvili; 3. Prospects for Armenia and Azerbaijan between Eurasia and the Middle East, Rainer Freitag-Wirringhaus; 4. Turkey and the Wider Black Sea Region, Zeyno Baran; 5. Russia's Perspective on the Wider Black Sea Region, Dmitri Trenin. – II. Transregional Issues : 6. Economic Developments in the Wider Black Sea Region, Vasily Astrov and Peter Havlik; 7. The Relevance of the Wider Black Sea Region to EU and Russian Energy Issues, Gerhard Mangott and Kirsten Westphal; 8. Conflicts in the Wider Black Sea Area, Anna Matveeva; 9. Expanding the European Area of Stability and Democracy to the Wider Black Sea Region, Svante Cornell and Anna Jonsson. -- European, Russian and Transatlantic Approaches : 10. The EU's New Black Sea Policy, Michael Emerson; 11. NATO and Black Sea Security, F. Stephen Larrabee; 12. Troubled Strategic Partnership: The Black Sea Dimension of Russia's Relations with the West, Nadia Alexandrova-Arbatova; 13. A Transatlantic Strategy for the Wider Black Sea?, Daniel Hamilton; About the Authors

O 2447

*Will Turkey find its place in post-crisis Europe?* / Nathalie Tocci and Dimitar Bechev. - [Roma : Istituto affari internazionali], 2012. - 6 p. - (Global Turkey in Europe. GTE policy brief ; 5)

Sul front.: Stiftung Mercator, Istituto affari internazionali, Istanbul Policy Center-Sabanci University. - Publ. also in: Senem Aydin-Düzgüt et al. (eds), *Global Turkey in Europe. Political, economic, and foreign policy dimensions of Turkey's evolving relationship with the EU*, Roma, Nuova Cultura, May 2013 (IAI Research Paper ; 9), p. 31-44

Testo online: [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/gte\\_pb\\_05.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/gte_pb_05.pdf)

Contiene: 1. Turkey, Europe and the Writing on the Wall; 2. A European Turkey Rises From Its Ashes (2.1. The model: concentric circles, daisies and spaghetti bowls; 2.2. The membership: contingency and value; 2.3. The method: choice or imposition?); 3. Making it Happen

*Wired citizenship : youth learning and activism in the Middle East* / edited by Linda Herrera with Rehab Sakr. - London and New York : Routledge, 2014. - xii, 207 p. - (Critical youth studies). - ISBN 978-0-415-85393-4 ; 978-0-415-85394-1 (pbk) ; 978-0-203-74757-5 (ebk)

Sulla p. xi: This volume began as Workshop No. 1 of the 13th Mediterranean Research Meeting of the Robert Schumann Center for Advanced Studies at the European University Institute by the title "Youth and Citizenship in a Digital Era" [Montecatini Terme, 21-24 March 2012]

Contiene: Series Editor Introduction; Foreword; 1. Introduction: Wired and Revolutionary in the Middle East and North Africa / Linda Herrera and Rehab Sakr. -- Section I. Virtual Learning for Critical Citizenship : 2. Youth and Citizenship in the Digital Age: A View from Egypt / Linda Herrera (republished from Harvard Educational Review); 3. Morocco On-Trial: De-colonial Logic and Transformative Practice in Cyberspace / Charis Boutieri; 4. Children's Citizenship: Revolution and the Seeds of an Alternative Future in Egypt / Chiara Diana; 5. Cyberspace in Turkey: A "Youthful" Space for Expressing Powerful Discontent and Suffering / Demet Lüküslü; 6. Distorting Digital Citizenship: Khaled Said, Facebook, and Egypt's Streets / Amro Ali and Dina El-Sharnouby. -- Section II. Internet, Geopolitics and Redefining the Political : 7. "Hungry for Freedom": Palestine Youth Activism in the Era of Social Media / Mira Nabulsi; 8. Opening Networks, Sealing Borders: Youth and Racist Discourse on the Internet / Miranda Christou and Elena Ioannidou; 9. Computer Intimacy: Digitally-Mediated Democratization of Arab Youth Culture / Catherine Cornet; 10. "We Are Not All Malala": Children and Citizenship in the Age of Internet and Drones / Fauzia Rahman; 11. The Power of Online Networks: Citizenship among Muslim Brotherhood Cyber Youth / Rehab Sakr; 12. Digital Technology as Surveillance: The Green Movement in Iran / Narges Bajoghli. -- List of Contributors; Index

PM 1651

*Workers displaced due to privatization in Turkey* / Aysit Tansel. - Cairo : Economic Research Forum, 1997. - 37p. - (Working paper ERF ; 9719)

ERF 50

*The world culture entered Turkey : new conflict lines and the challenges for democratic consolidation in Turkey* / Sabine Mannitz, Sezer Idil Göğüs. - Frankfurt am Main : Peace Research Institute Frankfurt, c2016. - 36 p. - (PRIF reports ; 139). - ISBN 978-3-946459-05-7

Testo online: [http://www.hsfk.de/fileadmin/user\\_upload/prif139corr.pdf](http://www.hsfk.de/fileadmin/user_upload/prif139corr.pdf)

PRIF 131

*World expertise on Turkey and Turkish foreign policy* : directory of specialists and institutions / compiled and edited by Mustafa Aydin. - Ankara : Center for Strategic Research, 2002. - 133p. - (SAM papers ; 2/2002)

D 9

*Youth and family policies in Arab countries and Turkey: the political stakes of demography* / Françoise De Bel-Air. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2016. - 53 p. - (Power2Youth working papers ; 13)

Document prepared for the Istituto Affari Internazionali (IAI) in the framework of the Power2Youth project, June 2016

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/6472>; [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/p2y\\_13.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/p2y_13.pdf); <http://www.power2youth.eu/publications/youth-and-family-policies-in-arab-countries-and-turkey-the-political-stakes-of-demography>

Contiene: Introduction; 1. Family Dynamics, Contrasted Trends (1.1 Evolution of Family Structures from the 1960s to the 2000s; 1.2 The 2000s-2010s: Reversing Trends?; 1.3 The Proximate Determinants to Family Formation Patterns: Divided Youth?); 2. Family and the Nation-

Building Processes: Family Policies from the 1960s to the 2000s; 3. The 2000s and Beyond: Family Policies at the Heart of the Political Struggle; 4. Contrasted Policies, Divided Polities: Analysing Policy Representations of Youth (4.1 Number: Youth as Agents of Production and Reproduction of Family Units; 4.2 Structure: Youth as an Agent of Reproduction of the Structures of Domination and Protection within the Family; 4.3 Dynamics: Youth as an Agent of Reproduction of Social Values and Identity); 5. Family Policies as Biopolitics: Converging Towards a New Kind of "Neoliberal Neopatriarchal" Society? (5.1 Family, Population and Politics; 5.2 Neo-authoritarianism and the Reshuffling of Neopatriarchy: Youth as Subjects; 5.3 Neoliberal Policies and the Sustainable Family: Youth as a Commodity; 5.4 Muslim vs. Non-Muslim Family: Youth as the Guardian of Cultural Distinction); Conclusion; References

*Youth and youth culture in the contemporary Middle East* / edited by Jørgen Bæk Simonsen. - Aarhus : Aarhus University Press, 2005. - 162 p. : ill. - (Proceedings of the Danish Institute in Damascus ; 3). - ISBN 87-7934-885-8

Sulla p. 9: The articles published in this volume ... were originally presented at a conference in Damascus in December 2002 organised by The Danish Institute in Damascus and The University of Damascus

Contiene: Introduction: Youth, History and Change in the Modern Arab World / Jørgen Bæk Simonsen; "Watan" and "Rujula": The Emergence of a New Model of Youth in Interwar Iraq / Peter Wien; The Discovery of Adolescence in the Middle East / Jakob Skovgaard-Petersen; Discovering the Other: "Arab/Jewish" Youth Encounters in Arab Films / Ala al-Harmarnah; New Trends in the Young Egyptian Theatre: Ahmad al-Attar and The Temple Independent Company / Monica Ruocco; Young, Male and Sufi Muslim in the City of Damascus / Leif Stenberg; Interpreting Discourses of Honour in the Evolving Dating Culture of Young Cairenes from an Asian yin and yang perspective / Ikran Eum; The Construction of "Youth" in Public Discourse in Turkey: A Generational Approach / Leyla Neyzi; Youth, Moral and Islamism: Spending Your Leisure Time with Hamas in Palestine / Michael Irving Jensen; Youth in Morocco: How Does the Use of the Internet Shape the Daily Life of the Youth and What Are Its Repercussions? / Ines Baune; Iranian Youth and Cartoons in the Islamic Republic under President Khatami / Farian Sabahi; Youth Culture and Official State Discourse in Iran / Claus V. Pedersen

PM 1649

*Youth exclusion and the transformative impact of organized youth in Turkey* / Ali Alper Akyüz, Pinar Gümüş, Volkan Yılmaz, Ferhat Mahir Çakaloz and Nurhan Yentürk. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2016. - 33 p. - (Power2Youth working papers ; 21)

Document prepared for the Istituto Affari Internazionali (IAI) in the framework of the Power2Youth project, October 2016

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/6913>; [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/p2y\\_21.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/p2y_21.pdf); <http://www.power2youth.eu/publications/youth-exclusion-and-the-transformative-impact-of-organized-youth-in-turkey>

Contiene: 1. Introduction and Background: Structural Context of Youth Inclusion and Organizations (1.1 A Brief Look at the Youth Organizational Field in Turkey; 1.2 Recent Historical Development of the Youth Organizational Field in Turkey; 1.3 Hegemony and Gezi Park Protests; 1.4 Review on Impact of Youth Organizations); 2. Field Research on Organizational Dimension of Youth and Exclusion (2.1 How Do Youth Organizations and Movements Conceptualize Problems of Youth and Youth Exclusion?; 2.2 Are Youth Movements and Organizations Able to Influence the Mainstream Political Discourse? Are Organized Youth Able to Influence Policy Making?); 3. Critical Discussion and Conclusions; References

*The Yugoslav war, Europe and the Balkans: how to achieve security?* / edited by Stefano Bianchini and Paul Shoup. - Ravenna : Longo, c1995. - 192p. - (Collana di studi sui Balcani e l'Europa centro-orientale ; 1). - ISBN 88-8063-063-6

A 778

*Zeitgeschichtliche Hintergründe aktueller Konflikte IX* : Vortragsreihe an der ETH Zürich Sommersemester 2002 / Hrsg. Kurt R. Spillman und Andreas Wenger. - Zürich : Forschungsstelle für Sicherheitspolitik und Konfliktanalyse, c2002. - 333p. - (Zürcher Beiträge zur Sicherheitspolitik und Konfliktforschung ; 65). - ISBN 3-905641-84-4

*Zypern wird EU-Mitglied - und der Konflikt?* / Bruno Schoch. - Frankfurt am Main : Hessische Stiftung Friedens- und Konfliktforschung, 2003. - 40 p. - (HSFK-Report ; 2003/14). - ISBN 3-933293-90-1

Testo online: [http://www.hsfk.de/fileadmin/HSFK/hsfk\\_downloads/report1403.pdf](http://www.hsfk.de/fileadmin/HSFK/hsfk_downloads/report1403.pdf)

HSFK 140

*Der Zypernkonflikt* : eine völkerrechtliche Bewertung / Füsün Arsava. - Hamburg : Institut für Friedensforschung und Sicherheitspolitik, 1997. - 39p. - (Hamburger Beiträge zur Friedensforschung und Sicherheitspolitik ; 108)

Sul front.: Dezember 1997

DO 1237